NO. 7416

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1988

Call to shift Palestine debate to Geneva

RABI UL THANI 18, 1409 AH

16 PAGES 150 FILS

#### Blow to peace process: Kuwait

KUWAIT, Nov 27, (Agencies): Kuwait today regretted the US decision to bar entry to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat

to the United States. Kuwait described the US decision as a blow to Middle East peace process. The calinet expresses its

regret and astonishment at the American position and the negative effects it will have on the peace process," Mini-ster of State for Cahinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed, told reporters after a weekly cabinet meeting.

#### **Suspicious** bag found harmless

By Jadranka Porter

THE police yesterday temporarily cords and off a section of Al Soor Street in Kuwait City until special investigators established that a bag found unattended in Al Anjari building was harmless, according to a Salhiya police station spokesman.

The incident took place at about 12.30 pm when the police was informed of a suspicious blue bag placed near the Cyprus Airways office in Al Anjari building. Investigators suspected that the bag could contain explosives, the spokesman said.

The police evacuated the Al Anjari building and the adjacent offices and cordoned off the section of Al Soor Street between the Sberaton roundabout and the Ministry of Information.

When the investigators opened the bag they found in it clothes and newspapers, a witness said.

The Salhiya police station spokesman said that the bag belonged to one of the occupants of Al Aniari building who by mistake left the bag unattended.

#### INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Features Business Classifieds Urdu

10,11

153/100mg/11917

 امریکی ویرا → ا تکار پر
 شدیدعربرد عمل دریر اعظم کی نامزدگی کا اعلان جمعرات کوہو گا

 مدر سے نوابذاوہ
 نھراںٹداور کھر کے ذاکرات پاکتان مسلم لیگ کی مفول میں انتشار
 جمعیت علائے اسلام کے دھڑے پھر متحد ہو گئے
 بہین ٹیسٹ میں بھارت کی فکست کا مکان

#### WEATHER

FAIR weather with light to moderate south-easterly wind changes gradually to moderate north-westerly wind and a chance for some clouds.

State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 1.00 am, 4.09 pm Low water: 9.00 am, 9.00 pm Sumset: 4.22 am Sumset: 4.49 pm Maximum temperature records Kuwait: 27°C 81°F Abmedi: 27°C 77°F

Ahmadi: 22 C 75 F Failaka: 24 C 75 F Minimum temperati Kuwait: 9 C 48 F Ahmadi: 14 C 57 F Failaka: 12 C 54 F Maximum temperati

Maximum temperature expected:
Kuwait: 24°C 75°F
Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F
Failaka: 22°C 72°F
Maximum humidity recorded: Kuweit 51 per cen Ahmadi: 59 per cent Failaka: 65 per cent

## US denial of visa for Arafat denounced

AMMAN, Nov 27, (Agencies): The Arab world reacted bitterly today after the United States branded PLO leader Yasser Arafat a terrorist and refused him a visa to address the United Nations in New York.

Jordan and Egypt agreed to launch an Arah drive to transfer the General Assembly's annual Palestine debate to Geneva. while an Arafat aide said Washington had made a grave

ettor. Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid postponed his departure for the Dec 1 debate and Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz scrapped plans to

In Tunis, Palestine Liberation Organisation spokesman Ahmed Abdul Rahman said the PLO would ask the United Nations to vote on the US

#### Dangerous

"It is very dangerous for the very existence of the United Nations that its power of decision be taken over by the American State Department,

Jordanian Foreign Minister Taher Al Masri described the US move us unfusified and disap-pointing and blamed it on pres-sure from the Israeli lobby in Washington.

"It is most regrettable to have this American decision come shortly after historic decisions were taken by the Palestine National Council (PNC) in Algiers, decisions which the world saw as positive, moderate

and constructive," Masri said.
Jordan's official news agency Petra said King Hussein and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak agreed by telephone to promote an Arab campaign to

NICOSIA, Nov 27, (AP): Iran said today it was halting further

prisoner of war exchanges with

Iraq until a full quota of Iranian

POWs is released, the official

Islamie Republic News Agency

Cross-sponsored repatriation of sick and disabled prisoners from

the Gulf war would be suspended

pending return of the numbers

originally agreed.
The International Committee

for the Red Cross said Iran and

Iraq freed 71 disabled soldiers

today - 19 Iranians and 52

Iraqis - in the third such swap

wounds and no longer were eligi-

Fewer

In retaliation, Iraq has released fewer Iranian POWs.

tran has freed fewer prisoners than agreed, claiming that some lraqis had sought asylum and others had recovered from their

The agency said the Red

reported.

switch the venue for the UN debate on Palestine to Geneva.

King Hussein held two rounds of talks with the PLO chairman. on his second visit to Jordan in five weeks and his first since the PNC proclaimed an independent Palestinian state on Nov 15.

Arafat, who arrived in Jordan from Baghdad, had no public comment on US visa snuh.

#### Strangle

Hussein said today the US was trying to strangle the voice of Palestinian moderation by denying a visa to Arafat.

'This decision is aimed at strangling the moderate, positive Palestinian voice, the voice of the peace and justice which all in the region desire," Petra quoted

Hussein as saying.
The US State Department said it rejected Arafat's visa application because it bad evidence that PLO elements had engaged in terrorism against Americans and others. Arafat condoned terrorism and was an accessory, it said. The US decision was the result

of pro-Israel pressures on Congress, US officials said in Washington today.

#### Furious

Senior administration officials said US Secreatry of State George Shultz, in barring Arafat from addressing the UN, went against the advice of several high-ranking State Department Mideast experts.

President Reagan said today that he strongly supported the decision by Shultz to deny a US visa to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat. "Under the law, that is the

province of the Secretary of State but, yes, I agreed very much with his decision," Reagan

Iran suspends

**POW** exchange

Shultz aides told the Washing-



King Husseln (right) and Arafal pose with an unidentified Paleatin-lan child in Amman, (Reuter wirephoto)

ton Post and the New York' Times, Shultz was furious at the presence at the recent PNC meeting of Abu Abbas.

Abu Abbas was convicted in

Italy, in absentia, of masterminding the Achille Lauro hijacking in Oct 1985. Amman-based PNC Speaker Sbeikh Abdul Hamid Al Sayeh

said the American action had "debased the role and position of a country like the United States to achieve peace."

Salah Khalaf, another senior Palestinian official said the PLO might reconvene the PNC to revoke recent moderate declarations after the US rejected Arafat's visa application.

Khalaf, also knowo by his codename of Abu Iyad, said that the American action was "tantamount to an open call for extremism."

But he indicated the PLO would not take any action until after US president-elect George Bush was swornin. "We bope the Bush administration will take a different line toward the PLO though we're not so optimistic."

He said the PLO's political department chief, Farouk Kaddoumi, currently in New York, will file a request that General Assembly's debate on Palestine be moved to Geneva.

The UN Arab League Ambas-sador Clovis Maksond, said today he has enough votes to reconvene the General Assembly in Geneva, so Arafat can address the world body on the Palestin-

Arafat's adviser Bassam Abu Sharif said Washington had made a big mistake, arguing it had violated its 1947 headquarters treaty with the UN that ohliges the US not to hinder people with legitimate business at the

(Continued on Page 2)

#### **UK may lift** ban on meeting **PLO leaders**

LONDON, Nov 27, (KUNA): British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher may soon lift a ban on Foreign Office ministers meeting PLO leaders, according to a

report here today.
The Sunday Express newspaper said Thatcher was "urgen-tly considering" whether or not to allow ministerial-level meetings with "moderates within the PLO command."

Sueb a move would be a "major snub" to Israel and would "infuriate" Israeli leaders, as well as causing "consternation" in Washington; the weekly pointed out.

The issue is being considered following the PNC's decision to accept UN Resolution 242 at

their recent meeting in Algiers. Last week the Foreign Office described the PNC move as a "positive step" and said it was reconsidering its ban on ministerial talks with the PLO.

### **OPEC** negotiations run into last-minute hitch

OPEC talks on a package to cut oil production stalled at the last minute today and Iran said negotiations could end without agreement.

The conference was thrown into turmoil by an unexpected proposal from Saudi Arabia to peg the price of OPEC oil between \$15 and \$18 per barrel, hut Iran's main delegate in Vienna, Feredoon Barkeshly, rejected the proposal.

Asked if talks might end without agreement, he said: "Yes."

Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries had been on the hrink of an accord earlier today when Iran's Cabinet signalled it would agree to a package of measures to slash oil output by 20 per cent.

#### Remove

Iran had been the last OPEC nation holding out against the deal which would ent production to 18.5 million barrels a day for the first six months of 1989 and Tehran's endorsement of a draft agreement seemed to remove all obstacle to signature.

But Riyadh's surprise

intervention on pricing policy less than one hour later threw the meeting into disarray.

'Iran is not going to accept this type of idea. Iran will not shoulder the responsibility for any complications," Barkeshly

Iran's Oil Minister, Gholamreza Aqhazadeb, had carried a draft accord back to Tebran on Friday, but his deputy, Barkeshly, who remained to bead the delegation in Vienna, said that he would not sign an agreement which included any new proposals.
He said Riyadh's last-minute

attempt to insert a new clause into the accord was "a major diversion from OPEC resolu-

tions so far."
"We are not going to concede

any new elements whatsoever. he added.

> \$18-a-barrel target price for its oil, hut made no mention of \$15. Delegates said Saudi Arahia had proposed a new mechanism to target prices, either setting a floor at \$15 per barrel with no upper ceiling, or setting a \$15-to \$18 band.

OPEC's draft agreement reaf-

firmed the 13-nation group's

determination to maintain an

In either case, Barkeshly made it clear the proposal was not acceptable to Iran since it tacitly watered down OPEC's two-year commitment to a price target of

#### Production

That target had become largely academic in recent months as a flood of OPEC oil onto world markets drove prices as much as eight dollars lower.

But Iran traditionally belongs to a group of "price hawks" within OPEC which favour low production to maximise prices and it appeared today to have already enlisted the support of Algeria and Libya in rejecting the Saudi proposal.

The price issue goes to the heart of long-standing policy divisions within the organisa-

Some Gulf producers, par-ticularly Saudi Arabia and Kuwait, line up in the opposite camp, concentrating on keeping a share of the world market and pursuing a more modest price policy.

Oil prices soared at the end of

last week on optimism that OPEC was on the verge of signing a deal which would reimpose output discipline and heal a long rift between Iran and Iraq. But oil analysts warned that

failure to overcome the last-minute dispute over pricing could send crude markets tumbling when traders return to their desks in Asia tomorrow.

#### Soviets hold first ever talks with Afghan rebels

MOSCOW, Nov 27, (KUNA): The first meeting between Soviet diplomats and representatives of the Afghan mujahedeen was held in Islamabad today, the official Tass news agency reported in a dispatch from Pakistan.

Discussions centred on the return of Soviet servicemen taken prisoner in Afghanistan hv units of the opposition forces, the terse report concluded. Tass did not identify names or ranks

of either side.
The Soviet Union had earlier refused to enter into talks with the mujahedeen.

The mujahedeen have refused to talk with the Kabul govern-ment of President Najihullah describing it as "puppet regime" installed by Moscow.

The mujahedeen have not accepted the Geneva accords recently signed by the US, Pakis-tan, Soviet Union and Afghanistan stipulating a Soviet troop withdrawal from Afghanistan. Quoting senior Pakistani

officials the weekly Observer of London reported today that the Soviet-mujahedeen talks could lead to a "major breakthrough" towards peace.

The weekly said that "ostensihly" the meeting was to discuss the fate of some 300 Soviet soldiers who have gone missing in action during the eight-year war, and whom Moscow believes are held by the mujahedeen.

#### Suspended

But it added: \*The meeting is likely to go much further. The Russians, who have suspended their withdrawal from Afghanistan, will seek an end to guerrilla attacks on departing Soviet troops to allow complete withdrawal by Feb 15, and will try to achieve a ceasefire so that a broadly-based government can be formed in Kahul."

Meanwhile, the Sunday Telegraph newspaper reported that the surrender of Kahul after February's planned Soviet with-drawal should be quicker than the fall of Saigon after the US pulled out of Vietnam in 1975.

IRNA quoted the head of Iran's war prisoner committee, Ataollah Mohajerani, as hlaming Iraq for "repeated violation" of the Nov 11 agreement mediated by the International Red Cross.

Mohajerani said the exchange would be suspended until Iraq repatriates another 67 POWs included in the accord, the

agency said.

The agreement called for the release of up to 1,570 POWs in the last 10 days of November with around 110 traqis and 41 Iranians freed in each swap. The prisoners were being shuttled hetween Baghdad and

plane chartered hy the Red But the exchange got off to a troubled start on Thursday when Iran sent home only 52 disabled

Tehran on a daily basis aboard a

hy returning just 19 Iranians.

After the third exchange today, Iran had freed 155 Iraqis, while 56 Iranians had been repatriated.
IRNA said that 22 Iraqis who were supposed to be freed today

were found "ineligible" for the

swap because they had recovered while being held. Nine others remained in Iran for further medical examinations and three chose not to go home and were granted asylum, the

#### agency said. Proportion

An Iranian Foreign Ministry statement charged that "Iraq will still keep many ill or injured Iranian POWs in captivity," accord-

ing to IRNA.

There was no immediate reaction from Iraq. The head of the Iraqi Foreign

Ministry's legal department, Akram Al Witri, said that Iraq would continue repatriating siek and wounded POWs hut insisted on reciprocity.
"We will send them the same

proportion of the number that they will send us," he said. He said Iraq is not convinced hy claims that some of the prisoners have opted to stay in Iran or have been cured of their dis-

"The Red Cross did not provide us with authenticated papers that they have asked to stay in Iran or not return back home," he said.

#### 21 drowned

KHARTOUM, Nov 27, (Reuter): Twenty-one people were drowned when a sailboat capsized on the river Nile on the outskirts of Khartoum, the Sudan newspaper Al Khartoum

## Shiites fight defying Syrians

BEIRUT, Nov 27, (Reuter): Fighting flared up between rival Shiite Muslim militias in Syrianpoliced West Beirut today in defiance of Syrian attempts to

enforce a truce.
Police said militiamen of the Iranian-backed Hezbollah and pro-Syrian Amal hlasted each other with rocket-propelled grenades and heavy machine-guns in the Al Hursh and Biir Hassan areas of the Lebanese capital.

Syrian soldiers, with orders to shoot gunmen who failed to end the bloody Shiite feud, took no immediate action to halt the fighting, they said. There was no immediate word on casualties.

Pakistan to

name premier

ISLAMABAD, Nov 27. (Agen-

cies): Acting Pakistan President Ghulam Ishaq Khan will name a

prime minister on Thursday,

It quoted a government spok-

esman as saying the new premier

Opposition leader Benazir Bhutto, whose Pakistan People's

Party won the largest number of

seats in the National Assembly in

the month's general election, has

said she should lead the next

The government had earlier said the prime minister would

not be named before Dec 5, date

for an oath-taking session for

members of the new National

Assembly (lower house of

Benazir had complained that

her political opponents in the

Islamic Democratie Alliance

(IDA) were using the delay to try

to coerce independents into a

government.

Parliament).

would take office on Friday.

state-run television said today.

on Thursday

A Hezbollah spokesman said the battles started when Amal gunmen ordered Hezbollah foll-

owers in Al Hursh to leave their houses. An Amai spokesman said he had no idea what sparked the fighting. Syrian soldiers came under fire

earlier when they moved into the Janah area near the Iranian embassy to separate the two foes, vying for the control of the 1.5 million Shiite community.

The Syrians arrested gummen who were identified as members of Hezbollah, a security source said. Two Hezbollah men were wounded in the shooting. Police said three people were

killed and eight wounded in earlier truce violations today, raising the toll to 29 and 68 wounded since battles erupted between Amal and Hezbollah in West Beirut and the city's south-

ern suburbs on Thursday.

In the southern suburbs, the rattle of sporadic machinegun fire and the thud of explosions echoed through badly-damaged streets, normally teeming with street vendors, taxis and pedes-

Arab League Secretary-General Chadli Klihi arrived in Damascus yesterday at the end of an Arah tour saying Arab foreign ministers would meet to discuss Lebanon's political CTISIS. United Arah Emirates (UAE)

President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan called for an Arab summit to tackle the stalemate in Lebanon, which has been without a president since Sept 23 when the term of President Amin Gemayel

## Kuwait remains on guard despite Gulf truce

MANAMA, Bahram, Nov 27. (AP): Three months after the ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war took hold, the Arah states in the Gulf are increasingly confident that peace has returned after eight years of conflict.

the war zone and the target for Iranian missiles and sabotage during the fighting however, has cautiously kept its guard up since the ceasefire took hold. Kuwait's military has "lowered its scale of alert," a

Kuwait, the country closest to

Defence Ministry official reported. But he said a large contingeot of troops remain on the islands off Kuwait, including Bubian and Failaka, to guard against any Iranian incursion. Defence.

has heen strengthening its defence capabilities. The government recently allocated KD1.53 hillion (\$5.5 billion) for defence over the next decade.

Despite sahre-rattling hy both

Like other Gulf states, Kuwait

negotiations move at a snail's pace, diplomats and government officials along the Gulf argue that as the truce hardens, with no serious violations reported, neither Tehran nor Baghdad is likely to take up arms again - at

least in the foreseeable future.
"It's now possible to say that the Gulf region has regained the peace and stability it lacked for so long," Bahrain's Crown Prince, Sheikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, noted a few days ago.

"We are optimistic about the future of peace in the region. This goal must be consolidated for the benefit of our people," he commented.

We can now sense peace in the region." said Capt. Mario Buracchi, commander of the Italian flotilla in the Gulf, during a recent visit to Abu Dhabi in the United Arah Emirates.

They echoed the relief that has swept the Gulf states since the United Nations-sponsored ceasefire took effect Aug 20 and

The legacy of insecurity caused hy the war, however, remains, prompting several Gulf states to widen their diplomatic and economie links to avoid being dependent on East or West and to arm themselves sufficiently to deter any future Iranian

adventures.

The Saudis, for instance, have purchased long-range Chinese ballistic missiles and British Tornado jet fighters.

#### Attitude

Kuwait is buying Soviet BMP armoured personnel carriers. Ahu Dhabi is purchasing West German patrol craft armed with French Sadral anti-aircraft mis-

Nonetheless, a Gulf-hased Western diplomat noted: "It's very difficult now to imagine turning the clock back. The general feeling is positive."

With Iran's sudden military

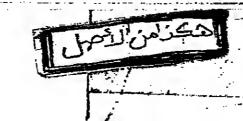
Tehran's more pragmatic leaders, primarily Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani.

State Richard Murphy noted recently that Tehran's attitude

The Iranians are not abandoning the revolution, hui they're ohviously less aggressive

Economie necessity has also forced the Gulf states, including

affected to one degree or another by the crisis in the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries because of over-production



(Continued on Page 2) Iran and Iraq and their peace

eollapse earlier this year. the belief that the war which had threatened them has ended at last, even if no formal peace treaty has yet been signed.

have sought to normalise relations with Iran's Gulf neigh. bours, as well as Western coun-US Assistant Secretary of

> is not a 180-degree turn, hut .... there's a softer tone toward regimes in the area.

ahout exporting it. We welcome

Iran which desperately needs revenue to pay for its posi-war reconstruction, to pull together. All the Gulf states have been

by some Gulf members and lum. hling oil prices.

#### **British law** lords back **Shakespeare**

LONDON, Nov 27, (Reuter): Three British law lords unanimously rejected a claim today that the works of William Shakespeare were more likely to have been written by Edward de Vere. 17th Earl of Oxford.

Sitting in Middle Temple Hall, an Elizabethan chamber where Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night" was first performed, they heard arguments for both viewpoints in a

public 'moot,' or debate. "The English love a lord, and refuse to believe poetry of such genius could have been written by the son of a glover," Lord Templeman

But if Abraham Lincoln only went to school for a year and had written the Gettysburg address without the help of ghost writers such as those who now haunted the White House, he added, there was no reason why the son of a glovemaker from Stratfordupon-Avon should not have written the plays.

Lord Ackner, presiding, said: "Surely it would have been apparent to anyone connected with the theatre, and to his fellow actors in particular, if he (Shakespeare) was not the creator of the plays.

The lords, members of the Upper House of Parliament who sit as Britain's Supreme Court, held the discussion to raise money to rebuild the Globe Theatre by the Thames, where Shakespeare's plays were originally performed. The "moot" is thought to have raised at least £10,000 (\$18,300).

Lord Templeman said there was clear evidence Shakespeare had been an active actor manager, first in the Lord Chamberlain's company, then in the king's company, and that he acted in Ben Jonson's and other plays.

The Swire Group

#### Six killed in a new wave of clashes

## Party leaders sacked in troubled Azerbaijani regions

MOSCOW, Nov 27, (Agencies): The Communist Party leaders in the Soviet Azerbaijani city of Kirovabad and Nakhichevan region have been sacked in the wake of a new wave of ethnic clashes in which at least six people have been killed.

Azerbaijani Foreign Ministry spokesman Musa Mamedov said today the decisions were taken at emergency sessions yesterday to discuss the violence, involving Armenians and Azerbaijsnis.

"I can tell you that the first secretaries in both places were replaced. Mamedov told Reuters by telephone. He named the Kirovabad official as Ramiz Bagirly and the Nakhichevan party chief as Fevruz Mus-

He said Mustafayev had been reptaced by Geydar Isayev. a member of the Azerbaijani Com-

PARIS. Nov 27. (Reuter):

President Mitterrand returned to

France yesterday after a state

visit to the Soviet Union where he

said that ties were being boosted

across the board. French state

The radio quoted Mitterrand as saying while still in the Soviet

Union that he would like to see

meetings between Soviet and

French leaders every year.
The radio said Mitterrand was

speaking at the Baikonur space

centre in Soviet Kazakhstan,

which he visited earlier yesterday

to watch the launch of a manned

Soviet space flight with a French

A Franco-Soviet commission

including Finance Minister

Pierre Beregovoy would meet in

Parison Feb 16 and 17 to prepare

for Gorbachev's proposed

return visit to France next year.

cosmonaut on board.

the radio added.

Mitterrand

Soviet trip

radio reported.

ends

munist Party central committee, but he did not know the name of Bagirly's replacement.

Mamedov said the situation in Nakhichevan had calmed down but Kirovabad was still tense. He said he could neither confirm nor deny whether there had been further clashes in the city.

The Soviet military newspaper Krasnaya Zvezda said on Wednesday Soviet Interior Ministry troops called in to Kirovabad to restore order had stopped many attempts to slaughter Armenians there this week.

Other newspapers reported attacks on Soviet police stations and Communist Party offices in various parts of Azerbaijan. indicating that the violence was no longer solely directed against Armenians but against the authorities as well.

A Soviet official in Moscow Namibians will be free to choose

said earlier that party headquar-ters in Kirovabad had been sacked by an angry crowd.

He said the violence had been sparked by rumours that a forthcoming session of the Soviet parliament, the Supreme Soviet, planned to hand over to Armenia the disputed Azerbaijani territory of Nagorno-Karabakh.

The dispute has been at the centre of nine months of unrest in the two neighbouring republics, costing more than 40 lives. The youth newspaper Kom-

somolskaya Pravda said at least 160 people had been hurt in the latest wave of violence. Previous reports put the number of injured at about 130. Defending

Four of the six deaths reported by Soviet officials were soldiers killed defending Armenians and their homes in Kirovabad. The

political system, says SWAPO

other two were Azerbaijani

But Armenian sources insist that there have been deaths among their community in Azer-

Krasnaya Zvezda today confirmed a report by the Armenian mission in Moscow that two Azerbaijanis were killed after they attempted to ram a military outpost on a bridge dividing the Armenian quarter from the rest of Kirovabad.

It said a crowd on the bridge had also set fire to a military vehicle and had then hurled stones, bottles and Molotov cocktails at soldiers attempting to put out the flames.

Soviet leader, Mikhail Gorbachev said the violence in the trans-Caucasian republics had to

"Democracy and Glasnost

(openness) permit people to express their viewpoints on any question through the press, 21 rallies and meetings. This should be acclaimed," Gorbaehev said. "But, at the same time, we should firmly reject attempts to blackmail, to put pressure and to distort the will of working people or (parliamentary) disputes."

southern republics, where at least five people have died, must come to an end.

"This is not democracy. Therefore, let us stop those, within the framework of the democratic process, who seek to encroach on normal functioning of glasnost and Soviet democracy." he said at a meeting of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet before a full session of the national legislature convenes on

**Death toll** 

from Thai

climbs to 370

BANGKOK, Nov 27, (AP):

Paramilitary troopers today nnearthed villages buried in storm-triggered mudslides, increasing the body count to 370 in a disaster that may have killed

800 people, officials said.
Mudslides and floods from a

week of beavy rains hit 12 south-

ern provinces, in the worst

natural disaster to hit Thailand

Col Bunchorn Chavarnsil,

spokesman for the fourth Army

region, said 370 bodies had been

recovered by this evening. He

said 689 people were injured and

in recent decades.

provinces, he said.

floods

# He said the violence in the

The newspaper said technical progress would soon make such a

Quoting defence sources and

Lieutenant General Robert Hammond, commander of the Army's strategic defence command in Huntsville, Alabama was quoted as saying the United States "hadly needs" such a sys-tem and that his command

The best developed US system an attack.

"Given our greater overall dependence on space-based military systems, we have more to lose if the race to build antisatellite weapons heats up," Paul Stares, a senior fellow at Washington's Brookings Institution, was quoted as saying.

305 others missing. Tens of thousands were homeless. Ten Army helicopters and 12 "It's a very short sighted policy," he said. With pressure to flat-bottom boats transported the troopers and rescue teams today to villages in Nakhon Sri Thammarat, the worst of the Bunchorn said planes dropped food and supplies to villages cut

off by flooding, and some relief efforts were shifted to coastal areas because water levels in the interior had receded. Skies were clear after heavy rains last night and the Thai

meteorological department predicted good weather for the next few days."
Crushing Bunchorn said he believed at

least 800 people were killed, half of them in Nakhon Sri Thammarat's Phipoon district, where mud and logs raced down barren hillsides, slamming into homes

and crushing people.

Prime Minister Chatichai
Choonhavan visited the disaster areas on Friday and yesterday and pledged 3 billion baht (\$120 million) in relief aid. He ordered the agriculture minister to investigate the uncontrolled logging and mining that had stripped the hillsides.

"This serves as an expensive lesson for all of us on the adverse effects of excessive logging, Chatichai was quoted as saying in today's edition of the Nation newspaper. Chatichai called an emergency

cabinet meeting for tomorrow to discuss the situation, said Thai government spokesman Suvit Yodmani. He said Chatichai and Foreign Minister Siddhi Savetsila hoped to obtain aid from Japan and other countries.

Thailand has assisted a number of countries hit by natural disasters and believes they and others will do the same for Thailand," Suvit quoted the two as saying.

#### Cabinet reshuffle

KINSHASA, Nov 27, (Reuter): President Mobntu Sese Seko under pressure to reform Zaire's economy and tackle its soaring debt, has appointed a new prime minister and replaced a third of his Cabinet in his fourth reshuffle this year.

Mobutu yesterday dismissed Sambwa Pida Mbagui as first state commissioner (prime minister) and brought back Kengo Wa Dondo, a government communique said.

Kengo, a tough fiscal manager who held the post of premier from 1982 until 1986, was credited by Western diplomats with making Zaire "a model student of the International Monetary Fund (IMF)" and his ouster was a prelude to a rift with international lenders.

Mobutu also sacked one of two deputy prime ministers, Nyembo Shabani, who was in charge of economy and finance. and named Mwando Nsimba, formerly civil service minister, to the post.

#### Sahara referendum

MADRID, Nov 27, (Reuter): King Hassan II of Morocco was quoted today as saying a referendum on the future of the Western Sahara would favour union with Morocco.

### to face pressure for anti-satellite weapons NEW YORK, Nov 27, (Reuter):

**Bush likely** 

The next US administration is likely to face pressure to develop its \$16 billion "Star Wars" missile defence programme into an offensive anti-satellite weapons system, the New York Times reported today.

system feasible and cited growing pressure to produce payofts for President Reagan's six-yearold Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI), commonly known as "Star Wars."

independent arms experts, the Times said some programme officials are actively campaigning for developing the system for use against satellites, which would be far easier targets to hit than ballistic missiles.

"stands ready" to build one. Smash

Hammond said, would involve homing rockets meant to smash into satellites, which can be disabled by tiny projectiles. But one expert warned the United States might be most vulnerable to such

cut the Pentagon budget, "anything that maintains momentum will be keenly pursued, and the development of anti-satellite weapons is clearly one possible source of momentum.

President Reagan reluctantly acceded this year to congressional demands not to deploy Star Wars weapons in keeping with a narrow interpretation of a 1974 US-Soviet anti-ballistic

missile systems protocol.

But the Times said there has been no clear indication of what contion President elect Bush will take on the issue.

#### Shuttle prepares for military mission

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Nov 27. (Reuter): The US space shuttle Atlantis is due to hlast off on Thursday on a military mis-

sion to deploy what NASA sour-ces say is a powerful spy satellite. The flight, the second US man-ned mission since the 1986 Challenger disaster, is regarded as a major step toward clearing a backlog of launches of intelligence-gathering satellites. US Air Force officials are

counting on the shuttle's return to space to help them retrieve a launch programme eut adrift by the Challenger mid-flight explosion and a string of rocket accidents.

Defence analysts say the United States must improve its ageing constellation of spy satellites to keep pace with the Soviet Union. National Aeronautics and

Space Administration (NASA) spokesman Karl Kristofferson said the countdown was set to

begin on Monday.

Officials are cloaking the launch preparations and the flight of the Atlantis in secrecy to make it difficult for the Soviet Union to track the deployment of the shuttle's classified military payload. It is the third Defence Department mission in 27 shuttle

The handling of Atlantis' flight is in sharp contrast to the highly-publicised Sept 29 launch of the shuttle Discovery, which returned the United States to manned space flight 32 months after the shuttle Challenger exploded, killing all seven astronauts on board.

Blast-off for Atlantis and its crew of five military officers has been scheduled for between 6:32 and :32 am. (2332 and 0232 GMT), but NASA will not reveal the exact launch time until the countdown elock has ticked down to mine minutes. After launch, a news blackout

will be imposed until the spaceship lands at Edwards Air Force Base in California. Even the length of the mission has not been confirmed.

#### **US** denial of visa for **Arafat** denounced

(Continued from Page 1)

world body.
US authorities say their right to safeguard national security takes precedence.

"Arafat is as much a terrorist as George Washington," Abu Sharif said. "It shows the US administration is supporting blindly the Israeli occupation of

our land Palestinc.

The PLO chief had planned to address the General Assembly's annual Palestine debate on Dec I. Aides said he had wanted to request a seat for the state declared by the PNC.

The Algerian government criticised the American decision calling it "a negative and unjustiñable development."

Libya urged Arabs today to work for the removal of UN headquarters from the US.

The Libyan news agency JANA, said Washington's refusal to grant a visa to Arafat was evidence of the strategic harmony between the US and Israel. Denounced

The Federation of Arab News Agencies (FANA) today strongly denounced the US decision. A statement by FANA president Barges Hamoud Al Barges said that this action was not directed against Arafat in

particular, but was aimed at dealing a blow to the recent achievements of the Palestinian people on the international level, particularly the declaration of the independent Palestinian

Italy today expressed amazement at Washington's decision to deny Arafat a visa. . A Foreign Ministry statement

in Rome said the US charge d'affaires was summoned to the Foreign Ministry to be told this and that Italy hoped the problem could be resolved.

The statement said the envoy was told that the PNC on Nov 15 had recognised UN resolutions and repudiated terrorism. Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak

Shamir today praised the US decision, saying it would help thwart a PLO diplomatic campaign for recognition of a Palestinian state. Shamir's spokesman Avi Paz-

ner said it was evidence there had been no change in US policy that regarded the PLO as a lerroist organisation.

The Foreign Minister of Israel, Shimon Peres, sent a cable of gratitude to Shultz for turning down Arafat's visa application. Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Andersson has called on with the PLO.

Pope John Paul called for # Palestinian homeland and sug-gested that Israel should see the PNC's implicit recognition of the Jewish state as a positive step.

today on the issue since the proclamation of the Palestinian state, the Pope also called for an end to the suffering of Palestinians in the Israeli-occupied territories and refugees else-

#### Pakistan to name premier on Thursday

(Continued from Page 1) coalition to keep ber out of

power. Benazir's PPP won 99 seats in the Nov 16 voting.

But the IDA, which is led by Nawaz Sharif and won 57 seats, has been trying to form a coahtion together with independents

and minority parties. Pakistan's constitution empowers the President to name as prime minister the candidate he believes is most likely to command majority support.

A prime minister must win a vote of confidence from the 237seat house within 60 days of the nomination.

If named, Benazir, 35, would be the first woman elected to govern a Muslim state.

#### Storm batters central US

MISSISSIPPI, Nov 27, (UPI): A powerful storm battering the central United States brought half a foot of snow to the Midwest yesterday and spawned tor-nadoes in Texas, Louisiana, Alabama and Mississippi, where a twister that tore through a rural town demolished a high school.

A heavy blanket of snow covered Utah's mountains, with 30 inches (75 cm) falling in the Alta area from Friday afternoon to yesterday morning.

Bingo Day 13

#### the people of Namibia will decide." more than two decades, was con-The Namibian nationalist group The SWAPO secretary-genfident it would win an overall SWAPO will let Namibians choose what kind of political sys-tem they want if SWAPO wins majority in elections scheduled to be held under a UN indepeneral, second in the group's hierardence blueprint for Namibia. elections expected next year when Namibia becomes independent from South Africa. Process The UN plan, Security Council Resolution 435 adopted in Andimba Toivo Ya Toivo,

for Namibia's independence for

secretary-general of SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organisation), told Reuters last night that a SWAPO government would also work to wean mineral-rich Namibia from economic dependence on South

LUANDA, Nov 27, (Reuter):

But it would not automatically nationalise large-scale private mining enterprises or livestock farms to impose state control on

the economy.

Broadly outlining SWAPO's policies, Toivo Ya Toivo said his organisation, which has fought

1978, is the centrepiece of a USmediated peace process for Angola and Namibia and is expected to be implemented next Through the UN-supervised

stituent assembly to draw up a constitution for the territory. ruled by South Africa in defiance of the United Nations in the past 70 years. Asked what kind of political system SWAPO favoured, Toivo

Ya Toivo said: "We are flexible

... the elections will decide and

polls, Namibians will elect a con-

chy after President Sam Nujoma. said SWAPO foresaw a socialist path of development for Namibia's economy, which is based on fishing, cattle and sheep ranching and mining of diamonds, copper, gold and uranium. Disruption

SWAPO's overall objective would be to gradually reduce Namibia's heavy dependence on the more powerful South African economy, "But we will try to avoid disruption ... it will be a slow process," Toivo Ya Toivo

For example, a SWAPO government would not immediately take over foreign-owned mining companies,

#### THE NEW MARCO POLO BUSINESS CLASS

BUILT TO HELP THE CORPORATE BODY ARRIVE

IN BETTER SHAPE

From November, Cathay Pacific are introducing the finest business class in the skies.

ness Class. It's a completely new environment, tested before launch

by a group of leading business

executives.

The New Marco Polo Busi-

The seats are wider. One seat has been removed from each row. On long haul flights, there's the additional comfort of leg-and foot-rests. And a new, business-like armosphere where executives can work. Or rest.

But there's one thing we haven't changed.

Or dine. In absolute comfort.

Our gracious, attentive and charmingly oriental service.

Cathay Pacific gratefully acknowledges the participation of all the executives involved in testing the New Marco Polo Business Class.

Arrive in better shape CATHAY PACIFIC

### Vassiliou wants Cyprus demilitarised

ATHENS, Nov 27, (AP): President George Vassiliou of Cyprus said today be wants his war-divided island demilitarised, but has reached agreement with the Greek government in the meantime 10 strengthen its defence capability.

"As long as there is a Turkish

occupation Army in north Cyprus we have an obligation to strengthen our defences," Vas-siliou told a news conference at the end of a two-day visit for consultations with the Greek

He added that as soon as the estimated 35,000 Turkish troops withdraw from the northern. Turkish occupied part of the island, "we can give away or sell our weapons to fulfill our intention for the demilitarisation of

Vassiliou said the agreement for strengthening Cypriot defence capabilities "does not include the dispatch of any Greek troops to Cyprus."

He added that details were worked out during his meeting with Greek Premier Andreas Papandreou yesterday in the presence of the Greek and

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Nov 27. (AP): Prime Minister

Yitzhak Shamir's Likud Party

may propose the prestigious

Cabinet post of Finance Minis-

ter for Lahour Party leader

Shimon Peres to heighten chan-

ces of Israel being ruled again by

a joint government, news reports

According to the proposal,

drawn up this weekend during

secret contacts between Likud

and Labour, Peres would get the

finance portfolio while

American-born Moshe Arens of

Likud would replace Peres as

Foreign Minister, four promin-

ent newspapers said. Yitzhak

Rabin of Labour would remain

The reported compromise

appeared likely to entice Labour

leaders back to the negotiating

Defence Minister, they said.

said today.

nis Charalambopoulos and Andreas Aloneftis.

Papandreou stated after that meeting that "the increase of the defence capability of Cyprus is also a Greek responsibility."

Aloneftis told the Associated Press that under the agreement Greece will supply Cyprus with Greek-made armaments and that a joint industry will be established for the manufacture

of spare parts in Cyprus.

Vassiliou stopped over in Athens on his way home from the United Nations in New York where he had conferred with Turkisb-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktasb and the UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar.

The purpose of the meeting was to review progress achieved during the UN-sponsored talks for the reunification of the island between the two Cypriot leaders.

Vassiliou said the first phase of the talks during the previous two months had confirmed "the wide differences between the two

He added that the two sides accepted a procedural proposal by Perez de Cuellar to continue the talks hy drafting a series of alternative settlement proposals on all aspects of the problem.

table after breaking off talks with

objected to meeting Labour's

key demand of an equal role in the Cabinet, including two key

Shamir aide and Likud leg-

islator Roni Milo indicated

today that a proposal to give

Labour the powerful Finance

Ministry was under considera-

tion but said on Army Radio it

would still have to be discussed

Shamir's spokesman Yossi Ahimeir said the reports were "speculation," hut acknowled-ged that Shamir has sought ways

of renewing negotiations for a coalition with Labour.

about talks for a broad and sta-

hle government. This he

"A way must be found to bring

ministries besides defence.

by the Likud ministers."

The talks ended after Shamir

**Likud woos Labour with** 

Likud last week.

Finance Ministry offer



VATICAN CITY, Nov 27, (UPI): Pope John Paul II appealed to the Israelis, Palestinians and international bodies today to seek "to put an end as

quickly as possible to the suffer-ings of the Palestinians."

He led prayers in St Peter's Square "that the Israeli and Palestinian peoples, each loyally accepting the other and their legitimate aspirations, may find a solution that permits them 10 live, each in their own bomeland, in liberty, dignity and security."

Vatican sources said that while the Vatican has never openly expressed its views on a solution the Israeli-Palestinian problem, the Pope has supported the call for a Palestinian homeland in meetings with Arab leaders, including PLO leader Yasser Arafat.

The Pope made his pressing appeal before 20,000 pilgrims and tourists attending his noon Angelus prayer service in the St Peter's Square.

The Pope's prayers marked the first Sunday of Advent, the period in which the Roman Catholic Church prepares to celebrate the birth of Christ at

(Shamir) definitely wants,"

interview.

the week.

Ahimeir said in a telephone

He added that Shamir hoped

to form a government, with or

without Labour, by the end of

Lahour officials responded

scentically to the reported com-

be considered if offered.

promise, but indicated it would

oppose the Labour Party joining

the government it won't matter whether Labour is offered the

Finance Ministry," said party secretary and legislator Uzi Bar-

Am. "There will be a big struggle

inside the party."
News reports said Shamir may

discuss the proposal with Peres

after the weekly Cabinet session,

which convenes at Shamir's

For those like me who

#### Marcos supporters call for Army takeover

## Troops go on full alert in Manila

MANILA, Nov 27, (Reuter): Philippine troops went on full alert around Manila during the weekend when husloads of supporters of ex-President Ferdinand Marcos drove into the capital bearing leaflets calling for

an Army takeover.

Numbering about 2,000 men
and women, the all-civilian group rode into Manila last night in two convoys from different provinces. They were blocked by troops who ordered them out of the capital, police said today.

police said. Scores of Marcos supporters

Leaflets seized from the group

of each of President Corazon Aquino's top generals.

"The armed forces of the Philippines is now taking over the national government to establish a constitutional military government for the security of state and the protec-tion of the Filipino people," the

leaflet said. A convoy of 23 mini-buses carrying 500 civilians describing themselves as provincial farmers got to within three kilometres of Aquino's palace before soldiers

At about the same time, soldiers intercepted another convoy of some 1,500 Marcos followers as they prepared to march to a pro-government television station, police said.

Brigadier-General Rodolfo Biazon, chief of Manila's security command, said the group apparently wanted to stage a "people power show" for Marcos and dismissed a fresh coup attempt as "out of the ques"I am not letting my guard down," Biazon said as he placed the 12,000 troops and police in his command on full alert as a precautionary move. Military checkpoints were also set up around Manila during the night. Strides

Meanwhile, Defence Minister General Fidel Ramos says the Philippines is making strides in its drive to defeat communist rebels hy adopting a new broadcounter-insurgency strategy.

According to a written military intelligence assessment, the strength of communist rebel forces has fallen for the first time in a decade hecause of the

But the guerrillas, under strong pressure on the bat-tiefield are shifting their fight to northern towns and cities from the jungles in the south of the Pacific archipelago.

Ramos said in an interview the armed forces were scoring increased combat successes

reducing their influence because of a broad-based "total approach" strategy to counter-

insurgency.
"Previous campaigns just ended up being search and des-troy operations," Ramos said. But this is not going to be effec-

tive if they can just rebuild their field infrastructure. He said the government was now involving local civilian administrations and volunteer defence groups to back the

military drive. According to the military intelligence assessment, the strength of the communist New People's Army (NPA) dropped for the first time in Oct to 24,430 men from a high of 25,800 in

The strength of the NPA has been rising steadily from around 8,000 in 1980. It jumped to 22,500 from 14,360 between 1984 and 1985 during the last months of the rule of Marcos, the documents show.

#### Iran raps UN

NICOSIA, Nov 27; (Reuter): Iran has criticised a United Nations report accusing it of continued human rights violations and offered to co-operate to "clarify the truth", IRNA said.

t quoted UN representative Mohammad Jafar Mahallati as saying the report by the UN special commission on human ights was largely based on what he termed biased accusations by the Baghdad-based Mujahideen-

The agency said Mahallati, in an speech on Friday at a meeting of the commission, offered to cooperate with the UN special representative on Iran.

S. Korea may get civilian defence chief

President Roh Tae-Woo may appoint a civilian as Defence Minister for the first time in nearly three decades as part of his efforts to ease public anger over his disgraced predecessor.

officials said today.

Government and ruling party sources said the reorganisation, expected early next month, may affect as many as 70 senior officials, including the defence minister and other key cabinet

posts.
"To resolve the discontent of the opposition, we realise the quality of the shake-up is very important, and it is highly likely that we would have a civilian defence minister," one govern-ment official said.

A well-placed source in the ruling Democratic Justice Party (DJP) echoed these comments, adding, "President Roh really means business, and he wants to reflect the opposition's view as much as possible."

Appeal In a nationally televised speech on Saturday, Ach appealed to the nation to forgive his disgraced predecessor. Chun Doo-Hwan, and Roh promised speedier democratic reforms, including a major shake-up of his

government and party. Chun, who stepped down in February, was forced to take rural exile last Wednesday after coming under attack for corruption and ahuse of power during his seven-year rule. He surrendered all of his property, worth \$24 million, in atonement.

Opposition leaders refused to accept the presidential plea for mercy for Chun and called for a thorough probe by the National Assembly or a special prosecutor.

#### A Classic Lady Wears Pearls Show your elegant taste, wear pearls on different occasions, come to us, choose different styles of Pearl Jewellery.

Nine leaders of the group were detained on sedition charges,

today staged a motorcade around Manila carrying streamers calling for the deposed ruler's return from Hawaiian exile. The demonstration was

called on soldiers to join an Army seizure of power and offered cash rewards of up to three million pesos (\$145,000) for the capture

#### Shots fired at North Yemeni regime's foe

DEARBORN, Michigan, Nov 27, (AP): Sbots were fired last night from a passing car at a group that included Ibrahim Al Wazir, an opponent of the gov-ernment of North Yemen, said a spokesman for Al Wazir.

The spokesman, Hani fssac, said Al Wazir was unhurt but another man in the group was wounded in the leg. Issac said the shooting occurred late last night outside a restaurant in this Detroit suburh. Dearborn is home to many members of the area's large Arah community.

#### Confirmed

Dearborn police confirmed a shooting took place but refused to release any details until Mon-

Al Wazir, 56, an opponent of the government of North Yemen, a nation of about six million on the Arabian peninsula, was on a three-day visit to the Detroit area from his bome in Washington, Issac said.

#### Vietnam may allow US to use Cam Ranh Bay the two countries established

MANILA, Nov 27, (AP): Vietnam reportedly may allow the United States and other countries to use refuelling and repair facilities now used by Soviet war-ships at Cam Ranh Bay.

Filipino reporters today quoted Vietnamese Deputy Foreign Minister Tran Quang Co as saying the idea was under serious consideration and that the offer could be made "in the near future."

"Cam Ranh Bay will be opened to others in the future. We are thinking about it seriously," Co was quoted as say-ing. "We would like to show the world that we're a peaceful country and that we're not reserving the privilege to just one coun-

#### US bases

The reports appeared as Philippine Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus departed for a three-day visit to Hanoi. It would be the first cabinet-level visit by a Filipino official to Vietnam since

diplomatic relations in 1976. Filipino reporters who flew to

Hanoi to cover the visit reported that Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach was expected to ask Manglapus to explain the Philip-pine position on the future of the six US military bases. The lease expires in 1991. "We would like to seek an

understanding with the Philippine government about its perspective of a Southeast Asia without a foreign military presence," Co was quoted as saying. "It would be in the interest of the region to have no more foreign military presence of any kind or in any form," he was quoted as SAVING.

President Corazon Aquino has refused to say whether she will support extending the US bases' lease. Last month, the United States and the Philip-pines signed an agreement for the bases until 1991, in return for \$962 million in US aid during this

## Let us help you look like a Queen! Oriental Pearl Souk Al Muttahida

ABU DHABI : AL-EUJAIRAH - AMMAN - ATHENS - BAHRAIN - BANGKOK - BOMBAY - CAIRO - COLOMBO - DAMASCUS -The state of the second second

technicians from Honda Japan in Kuwait to check-up your Honda car, free!

Honda invites all Honda car owners to participate in the "Honda Safety and Technical Inspection Week" and offers the following free services under the supervision of a technical team from Japan:

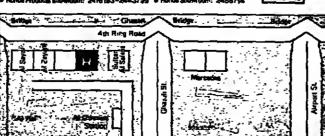
- · Change of oil and oil filter
- Engine check-up Gear check-up
- · Electrical system check-up
- A/C check-up
- Suspension system check-up

 Brake check-up During the following days: From Tuesday 6th Dec. to Monday 12th Dec. From 8.00 am to 12.00 noon.

From 2.00 pm to 4.00 pm For reservation call: 4714888/9023641

a special gift from Honda to During the Week:





IT'S BY MAKING THE MOST OF THE NIGHT THAT YOU CAN MAKE THE MOST OF YOUR DAY.



We all know the effect lost sleep, added to jet lag, can have on the day's business ahead. On Gulf Air, hower r, you have the option of travelling by night without losing any sleep.

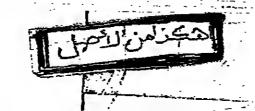
We installed sleeper seats in our First class section that can accommodate you in true luxury and

So you'll be fresh and rested when you wake up, and fighting fit for your next day's work.



A TRULY CIVILISED WAY TO FLY

SHARJAH - SANAA - SALALAH - RIYADH - RAS AL KHAIMAH - PARIS - NAIROBI - MUSCAT - MANILA - LONDON - LARNACA



### Hussein refuses petition for clemency for son

investigatioo.

the head with a bat.

the hospital.

presidential palace. When Gegeo

The letter said Gegeo died in

The Iraqi leader said Odai, the

eldest of his five children, tried to

commit suicide after hearing that Gegeo bad died and was himself

hospitalised before being jailed

three days later.
Odal attempted suicide twice

more while in prison but his life

was agaio saved by doctors,

said the bodyguard, believed to

be in his 20s, was the son of the

governess who raised Saddam's three daughters.

ture. The company abides by a contract with the Public Auth-

ority for Agriculture and Fish

Wealth to market the local

Projects

He added the company actively participated in the

activities of Afforestation Week.

The company distributed seeds

of vegetables to citizeos at

The company's projects in the field of greenhouses have been expanded at its farms in Abdali

The company also plans to

open oew branches in different

areas to market its products. The

companymarkets about 15 kiods

of vegetables produced by local

farms, the official said.

and Wafra agricultural areas.

oominal prices.

agricultural products, he said.

Informed sources in Nicosia

according to Saddam's letter.

BAGHDAD, Nov 27, (AP): President Saddam Hussein yesterday refused a clemency petitioo for his soo Odai who stands accused of killing one of his father's bodyguards.

Io an address to an Arab youth meeting, Saddam said the case has been referred to judicial authorities and they will make a decision in accordance with the

The Iraqi president was respooding to a petitioo submitted by the meeting's participants seeking a pardon for his 25-yearold son, now under indictment io the death of Kamel Hana Gegeo on Oct 18.

Similar calls for a pardon. includiog ooe from Gegeo's father Hana, said to be a cook for the presideot, bave appeared in state-run newspapers over the past few days.

Saddam did not make any eomment on the newspaper

"I will not make use of my constitutional right to pardon this man," he told the youth

meeting.
"Rather, if you had asked me **Kuwait making progress** 

AGRICULTURAL activities in

Kuwait are viable due to state

subsidies and services provided

to farmers in the form of roads, electricity, telephones, and

water, according to Jaseem Al

Ammer, assistant secretary-gen-

eral of the Couocil of Ministers

and managing director of the Agricultural Food Products Co.

by using the latest technological and scientific methods in the

agricultural sector, it is oow pos-

sible to plant crops which had

This year farmers began plant-

ing wheat. The company cul-

tivated 150,000 square metres of

wheat in respoose to the desire of

HH the Amir and the plans of the

Public Authority for Agricul-

been difficult to cultivate.

The official pointed out that

in agriculture: official

**Yum Yum America** food festival begins to give you my bouse, I would immediately collect my belongings and leave," he said.



US Ambassador W. Nathanial Howell (left) and Pitamber Devgon at yesterday's news conference held at the envoy's home. (Photo by Raed Qutaina)

Americao companies are also

interested in taking part in the

Keep Kuwait Green" - tree

Howell said American expor-

ters "have benefitted from the

opportunities io Kuwait and

have found a stable trading part-

oer," io ao "importaot and

valued market" for American

There are over 400 American

products oo the market, 40 of

which will be promoted at the

Yum Yum American festival, starting today at two supermark-

ets and three co-operatives.

Products range from aimonds,

biscuits, grape leaves, savoury

snaeks and preserves to sauces and canned food.

Upward

US and Kuwait, which had been

on the declice in recent years, has

begun to show an "upward

trend," according to Pitamber

Devgoo, director of the Agricul-

The value of US agricultural exports to Kuwait, on an FOB

basis, averages between \$36 millioo and \$40 millioo per year.

The single largest export pack-age is comprised of canned food,

fresh fruit and vegetables (29 per cent). This is followed by grain

(20 per cent), livestock (30 per

cent), seeds (ooe per cent) and

other products (five per cent).

Agricultural products form bet-

weeo eight and 12 per cent of total US exports to Kuwait.

exporter to Kuwait.

The US is the second largest

The Yum Yum America Fes-

tival has been sponsored by the

Agricultural Trade Office and

the US embassy, in co-operation with 11 local companies.

Sampling of US products at the festival will coolious every

eveniog from 5 to 9 pm at Saf-

eway, The Sultan Center and the

Rawdah, Dahiat Abdullah Al

ALL India Management Associa-don Diploma examination papers 05, 07 and 02, 04 will be held at the

Indian Embassy premises from 1st 10 4th Dec '88 from 7 to 10 am and 11.30

am to 2.30 pm respectively. Can-didates registered for this exam are

requested to report to the Indian

Embassy on the above dates.

Exam at embassy

tural Trade Office in Kuwait.

Agricultural trade between the

products.

planting campaign - recently lauoched by the Kuwaii govern-

#### By Fathima Ahmed

US Ambassador W. Nathaniel Howell, renewing the longstaoding "commitment to commercial exchanges" between Kuwait and the US, said his country can offer education to help boost Kuwait's efforts to develop its agricultural

Howell yesterday lauoched the second Yum Yum America food festival in Kuwait and emphasised the cordial trade ties between both countries. He told reporters: "Both trading nations depend oo loterchange of goods and ideas to generate growth and sustain the well-being of our peoples," apart from sharing "a oumber of values and experien-

The US envoy said: "Kuwait bas developed its (agricultural) capabilities and bas made strides in such ootable product areas as poultry and dairy farming. forage crops, date palms and

vegetables."

He also referred to the Keep Kuwait Green Week, beld last mooth under the patronage of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sbeikh Saad Al Abdullah.

To further develop Kuwait's capabilities, "The US can offer education in the field of agriculture." Howell said.

### First kidney transplant in Oman a success

MUSCAT, Nov 27, (AP): A 25year-old mother of two was reported in good cooditioo yesterday after surgeons at Muscat's Royal Hospital carried out the country's first kidney transplant operatioo.

The operation was very successful and both patient and dooor are doing extremely well," the bospital's curative services director Dr Nasser Al Meimary

#### Brother

A Health Service spokesman said the three-bour transplant operation by a resident Tanzanian and a visiting British surgeoo took place oo Tuesday.

The woman was not identified, but sources at the hospital said she received a kidney from her brother, a pobceman.

The woman bad been receiving dialysis treatment for kidney failure since July, according to Dr Feidblim Woods, a

nephrologist at the hospital.
"It is quite an achievement for a country steeped io the middle ages 20 years ago. From the start of a renal failure programme to a transplant in just five years is remarkable, he said.

Neighbouring Gulf countries, notably Saudi Arabia, have already developed kidney transplant programmes. But Oman faced problems setting up a similar facility because Omanis are traditionally reluctant to donate blood or a kidney.

Dr Woods said that making kidney transplants available io Oman will also belp discourage Omanis from having the operatioo in Iodia.

### **Experts give advice** on plant maintenance



Italian Ambassador L. Forattini opening the technological seminar, 'Italian Plant Maintenance Proposals.'

#### By Lima Al Khalafawl

PROPER maiotenance of power geoerator systems and the efficient running of generating units are the main goals of a

plaot's policy.

Speaking at a technological seminar entitled "Italian Plant Maintenance Proposals" at the Meridien Hotel yesterday, Bertoocello, marketing manager of Ansaldo Engineeriog, said that co-ordination of plans and operations of all sectors iovolved maintenance service cootributes to the efficient operation of any

#### Optimum

He added that maintenance involves several different areas: corrective maioteoance, scheduled maintenance (divided into preventive and predictive maiotenance), plaot outage maiotenance and major over-

Discussiog spare parts, he said that spare parts lists should be based mainly oo the plant's commercial inventory and carried out by adopting specific assess-ment criteria based on a systematic analysis of the plant's data'and characteristics, and oo the use of practical information.

To integrate information maintenance systems in an exist-

iog plaot, ioformatioo maoagement systems must be installed and implemented, he said. All information required for optimum maintenance should be made available to managers.

Training programmes are very important and should be tailored to suit plant needs, be added.

The manager of the desalinatioo and waste treatment departmeot of Italimplacti, Eog. Roberto Borsaoi said that typical maintenance activities icelude iospections during operation, troublesbooting, routine maintenance, plant over-haul and uoplanned mainten-

He added that specific information to carry out maintenance work with highly skilled, infor, med personnel to minimise breakdowns is very important.

The work execution includes: repair order cootrol, job analysis, scheduling, forecasting tory control of materials, tools and equipment and planning and measurements.

Giuseppe Nuzzi, field service engiocer of Nuovo Pignone, spoke about problems during the startup and injection schedule.

The seminar was opened by the Italiao Ambassador to Kuwait, L. Forattini.

### BAHRAIN DIGEST

### Photo exhibition planned

BAHRAIN is set to celebrate the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People on Tuesday. To mark the occasion, the United Nations Information Centre in

Bahrain (UNIC) in association with the United School International, will be holding a photo exhibition depicting the history and struggle of Palestinians in their quest for their freedom and homeland

According to Adel Al Bin Ali, information officer of UNIC, the aim of the exhibition will be to present the historical struggle of Palestinians to all the people in Bahrain, to attract maximum attention to the Palestinian issue on the island and to draw the attention of the young generation here to the Palestinian problem.

"We expect a big response to the exhibition and would like to see everyone attending it. We would like to attract maximum public attention to the Palestinion subject. We would particularly like to see more students coming to the exhibition, as it is very important to educate the young generation about Palestine," said Ati.

The exhibition, which will be staged at the Um Al Hassam School. will display photographs of Palestine. It will be opened by Dr Harnad Al Sularti, Undersecretary of Ministry of Education.

This year's International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People holds added importance in view of the declaration of independence of Palestine on Nov 15 and her recognition by nearly 60 countries, stated Ali.

"We ore very keen to promote and highlight the Palestinian Issue, especially now after her recognition by nearly one-third of the tree world. We in the UNIC are naturally keen to see further developments of the issue and to see more awareness of the new country among the broadest spectrum of world society with the help of the medio. Our oim is to carry on until o comprehensive peace has made regarding Palestine," explained Ali.

Various activities are organised by non-governmental organisations around the world with the assistance of UNIC office to celebrate this day.

The International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People is observed by the United Nations on Nov 29 each year in accordance with Resolution 32/40B adopted by the UN General Assembly on

Meanwhile, the United Nations will be marking the World AIDS Day on Thursday and the 40th anniversary of the UN's human rights declaration, on Dec 10, according to the UNIC office here. Various activities are planned to mark both the accasions in

#### Buses to use natural gas

BUSES in Bohrain will start running on natural gas early next year. The Bahrain National Gas Co (BANAGAS) will convert three buses, owned and operated by the Ministry of Transportation, to run on compressed natural gas by spring.

According to Sheikh Ebrahlm bin Rashid Al Khalifa, chairman and managing director of BANAGAS, the decision is part of a long-term plan when natural gas will have to be used by vehicles after oil eventually runs out. He said considerable research and studies have taken place to prepare for that day.

Sheikh Ebrahim said that natural gas is already in use for vehicles . in other parts of the world including New Zealand, Japen and Scandinavia.

The basic system has been designed and approved for the project, which is expected to take between three to six months.

Shelikh Ebrahim cited New Zealand where the use of natural gas for vehicles has proved to be highly successful commercially. About 100,000 private and government vehicles are already running on natural gas in that country.

BANAGAG hos been sperating 12 of the Shared Board it and class the second to the lead point sport of the lead point sport of the lead to th as well as promoting a healthy environment through a non-

#### Plan to be discussed

ARCOT Ramachandran, executive director of United Nations Centre for Human Settlement (Habitat) arrived In Bahrain yesterday on a four-day official visit at the invitation of Minister of Housing and Acting President of the Central Municipal Council, Sheikh Khalid Bin Abdulia Al Khalifa.

During his visit, Romachandran will discuss with officials here various issues related to Bahrain's National Lond Use Plan. A United Nations development programme which is financed by

the government of Bahrain, Habitat provides technical assistance to the Ministry of Housing in corrying out various objectives of the National Land Use Plan. Habitat has been active in Bahrain for a number of years.

Before assuming his present post, Ramachandran was permanent secretary to the government of India in the United Nations Department of Science and Technology.

#### Food poisoning reported

A LOCAL daily reported that 15 pupils at Abu Halifa Secondary School for boys suffered from food poisoning after eating

breakfast at the school. Teachers provided first-aid and rushed the sufferers to the ocarest health centre.

#### **REQUIRED** Office Assistant

For an advertising agency Applicant must have good knowledge of English/Arabic typing & self-correspondence. Office hours 8.30 am - 5.30 pm. For appointment, telephone 2418730/2418738 from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.

### WANTED **SALES EXECUTIVES**

Applicants must possess the following requirements-

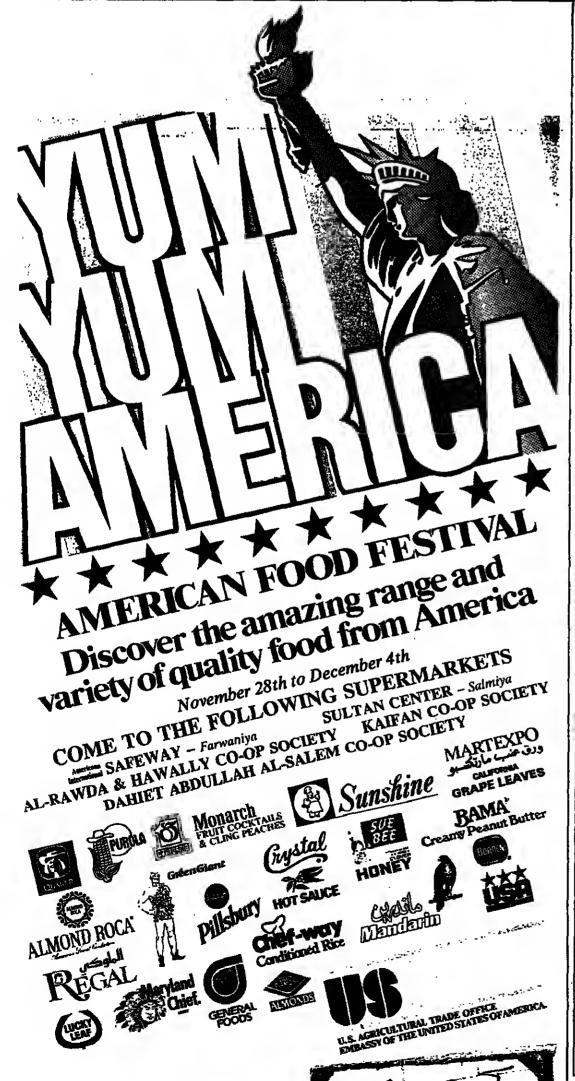
1. Previous experience in printing & advertising.

2. Kuwaiti driving licence and car.

3. Transferable residence.

4. Ability to speak English & Arabic.

Telephone: 2418730/2418738 from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.





Touring Europe or visiting the USA is very prepared to AVIS worldwide standards easy work with AVIS HolidayCAR, We work hard to take all the hassle - you get peace of mind and a dream holiday.

Simply come to any AVIS office (or your travel agent) at least 2 days before departure. Ask for HolidayCAR and book your car according to your itinerary—than forget it! We'll guarantee the car of your choice on

arrival, serviced and

(yes, clean ashtrays too). And the best news: Our special, HolidayCAR packages: Unlimited mileage, holiday-low

rates for 5 days, a week or longer. No hassle with foreign exchange too: HolidayCAR means you pay here, drive

WE TRY HARDER

Head Office: Othin Bidg., Pand Al Salum St., Tel. 2453827-29, Regulal Localines: Obla Bidg., Pand Al Salem St., Tel. 2453829. Kawaii Init'l Airport: 4745529, Holiday Inn Hotel: 4742000, Ramada Al Salem Hotel: 4835344-4835971, Ed. 7333.

there. For we, at Avis, will always try harder to please you.

#### INDIAN VIDEO POUNDUP

## Cruelty drowns the cries of helpless wives

By Fathima Ahmed

II was reported on Saturday that 1,800 dowry deaths occurred in India last year. Bombay's filmmakers have made several melodramatic films on the terrible situation. mostly exploiting the issue for commercial gains. One movie, released last year, makes a gen-uine effort to focus on the

Blunt hut not shocking, Bahu Ki Awaz makes a poignant appeal to put an end to the curse of dowry. These days, brides are sold, grooms purchased, the price tag often too exorbitant for many middle-

class parents to pay.

Balu Ki Awaz opens with a little girl playing with her dolls, lamenting the dowry demands rejected by the doll-hrides's parents. Her grandmother walks into the room and encourages the child to pursue her "demands." "Don't give up, you can extract something out of them," advises the woman, perhaps, reflecting the psyche of a materialistic generation banking on returns from

an investment — the son.
"We spent on his schooling, education and will now spend on his marriage. We must get back the money from somewhere," say the parents, raising another question: are they parents or investors?

The film probes and ques-tions: why did a sacred bond hecome husiness? Why are women oppressed and vic-timised? Why do some men become part of the conspiracy, however unwillingly? Why are some men so weak that they see the woman suffer hut can't stand up for her? Why, why, why?



written hy Ved Prakash

Sharma, addressing the apathy among the masses, their mdif-

ference, even acceptance of the

Through a series of mono-

logues, the director and script-

writer tries to awaken the film's

viewers from slumber and

death. In doing so, it resorts to

that belies the serious intent of

the film. But in Indian cinema,

sentiments play a vital role, and

so the indulgence in unavoida-

hle revenge, a forgivable trait

considering the impact it has on

Kavita's helplessness, her

Meenakshi Seshadhiri plays a dancing giri in inteqaam.

Not surprisingly, there are no answers.

The movie captures a woman's callousness - the mother-in-law's cruelty: a woman exploiting another woman, the "penniless" bride Kavita (Swaroop Sampath) who does not hring a cache of wealth from her father's house. Kavita's so-called penury spells her doom.

Ruthlessly, sometimes sympathetically, the camera focuses on the plight of Kavita as she is humiliated, starved, beaten and defamed hy her inlaws. The husband is a silent. indifferent spectator, who seems to walk like a zombie through the nightmare that is

focus on the plight of women who don't deserve a cruel high drama and sentimentality

Kavita's marriage.

The film was inspired by Bahu Maange Insaaf, a novel despair and utter dejection are enacted realistically hy Swaroop Sampath. Nasecrud-

viewers.

din Shah plays a lawyer, who, disillusioned by the inefficiency of the law, hlames himself and the society for the dowry deaths. Rakesh Roshan plays the hushand and Supriya Pathak is the avenger. Revenge

Talking of revenge, there is one that screams out brutal, ruthless and senseless

The film suffers from a weak script and superficiality and and anacks of an artificial set up. right from the prologue to the destructive end, though mind you, nearly all films end on a happy note. And there are too many miscalculated mishapslike the death of Chavva in an accident; the theatrical demise of the parents in a courtroom inflaming the not-so-surprising fury of their only son. Birju. From this point onward, his mission is to annihilate the family of the man who did injustice. To put right a wrong,

tearful Sita, providing the purely decorative dance and song numbers; Anil Kapoor playsthehonesi taxi driver Vik-ram; Sunny Deol is the tough Birju and Kimi Katkar plays Chandni. Mind you, Kimi's performance is no reflection of the mood in director Raj Kumar Kohli's Integaam. Turning point

there be revenge? Meenakshi Seshadhiri is the

There is a turning point in cinema in Aage Moad Hai (There is a turning point), a rather courageous look at a woman's loneliness.

"Wemet, we shared and now it is time to part," he tells Uma.

She accepts the parting. But there is a fatal resignation, a hoplessness and a poignancy in her acceptance. Widowed, Uma makes the best of life, huilds a successful career, and a comfortable home and cares for an adolescent daughter but life without her husband is not that easy, especially when a woman is young. A hitter

reality.
Only when the film focuses on growing up does it scrape the surface of being a single parent. parenting and adolescence. The concern, it seems, is "middle-class morality" and social

hypocrisy.
As cinematic debate it is incomplete; as a film trying to hreak the mold it is worth a look, if you like movies with a theme, and don't mind the rather jaded, dull and slow pace of such films. Aage Moad Hai is a film by Ravi Mishra, starring all unknown artistes — Rekha Sahay, Raja Bundela, Ravi Mishra and Afshan Khan.

The above films are by courtesy of Atheri Video, Main St., Farwaniya. Tel; 4712900.



Anii Kapoor and Kimi Katkar: In a romantic mood

### WHAT'S ON

Sunny Deol: playing tough

ARTS

**Kuwait Science Museum** DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait including hlue whale. Friday: 9 am onwards.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT-THURS: 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment. Arabian Gulf St.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House SAT-THURS: 9 am 10 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and

textiles. Closed on Friday. Indian Art Show UNTIL DEC. 15: Richness in Spirit is the title of an exhibition of Indian contemporary art. Figurative art by 30 painters is on show at the Kuwait National Museum, daily from

gam to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm. **Boushahri Gallery** PHOTO exhibition entitled 'Seen from Afar" at Boushahri Gallery. Black and white portraits of people around the world and famous artists are shown by German photogra-pher Heinz G. Mehusch. Open

from 9 am to 12 noon; 5-8 pm. Painting Exhibition UNTIL NOV 30: Kuwaiti artist Fadel Al Ahbar is showing a collection of modern are paintings at the Kuwaii National Museum; open during museum hours.

Ghadir Gallery UNTIL DEC 31: Paintings of Matthew Dighy Wyatt (1820-1877) and antiques will be shown at the Ghadir Gallery, Salhia Complex. The show will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 - 8.30 pm.

### CINEMA

Aspects of Modern Soviet Cinema

TODAY'S film, listed below. will be screened at 7.30 pm at the Chambers of Commerce and Industry auditorium.
NOV 27: "Weirdo", starring
Christina Orbakaite, Yury Nikulin; directed hy Rolan

**British Council** 

NOV 30 (6 pm); Dec 1 (10.30 am): A feature film for children Fern, The Red Deer, will be shown at the British Council,

Mansouriya.

DEC 3/4: This month's feature film "The Third Man", winner of the Grand Prix (Best Feature Film) International Film Festival, stylish thriller set in Vienna, with a typically seedy post-war plot. All the performances are good, with Trevor Howard and Orson Welles in the best roles.

Admission is free hut it is advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 2515512/2533204.

#### LECTURE

**British Council** NOV 27-29: A talk on education in Scotland will be given each evening on undergraduate and postgraduate study during a four-day promotion of Scottish universities and polytechnics at the British Council; 2 Al Arahi St., Mansouriya. Open from 9 am to 12.30 pm; 5-8pm.

#### SOCIAL

Daniella ALL Danes are invited to the annual children's party on Dec 16, 3 pm, at the Gazelle Club. For reservations phone Marianne — 3710214 ext. 29; Lizzy — 3710478 before Dec 5. German-Speaking Cultural Association

DEC 1, 3 pm, Dec 2, 5 pm: The annual Christmas bazzar will be held on Thursday and Friday at the Hilton Hotel, Old Failaka Room. Everyone is welcome.

Sixties Night DEC 8: Sixties night dinner-

dance party will be held, organised by the Sounds Great group. Disco and live music all of the sixties era. The Jukebox Band will be in attendance. Prize for best-dressed couple, best-dressed male and bestdressed female in sixties gear. For details ring Ken Winston - 5740256/7; or Linda Elliott - 5383149.

Kapilku-Flassik

DEC 9: General meeting and election of 1989 Kapilku-Flassik officers will be held at 1 pm, Philippines Emhassy. Candidates will be nominated on the same day. All Filipinos are requested to attend.

#### MUSIC

Filipino Song Festival

DEC 2: The Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait will stage their third annual song festival at 4 pm. The venue will be announced later. All Filipinos are welcome.

DEC 8: Upasana presents musical evening at IAC. Old songs from Malayalam, Hindi and other regional Indian languages will be presented.

Eton College Choir DEC 20: 8 pm. Kuwait Hilton Hotel presents the Eton College Choir. They will be performing for the first time in Kuwait. For reservations contact the hotel ext. 8006/8007.

#### HOTELS

At the Kuwait Plaza FILIPINO night held every Sunday from 7 to 9.30 pm. Al Dallah coffee shop: huffet breakfast, lunch and dinner;

also set menu; mini-husiness lunch. International Food Arcade: 4 to 10 pm; ice cream festival: light snacks served from 10:00 am to 11:00 pm. Bosphorus Restaurant: Turkish cuisine, a la carte;

Saturdays. Marco Polo Restaurant: Italian food, live music and at night candlelight dinner.

lunch and dinner daily except

At the Continental Gardenia: 7 am to midnight; huffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food. Special huffet for Thursday dinner and Friday lunch. Darbar: daily Indian lunch

he does more harm than good.

This is where a tearful Sita -

alias Sitara Bai - makes her

vengeful entry. Her target:

Birju has more enemies than

friends. Vikram prowls the

streets in the dead of night - in

search of his sister Sita and

Birju. And guess what? Vikram and Birju are the best of friends by day. Cliched dialogue—like "I'll destroy him" leads you to the next "punch line" — which invariably reference of a single

invariably refers to animal

Khan in a hrief comic cameo,

trying to squeeze his girth

under a car, while fleeing from

the hoodlum Jacob, a self-con-

fessed shaitan (devil). The evil

ones heavily populate Intequam — why else would

So, what's new? Amjad

huffet, except Friday; a la carte dinner. At the Meridien VERSAILLES:

VERSAILLES: grilled seafood, meat or fish fondue featured, lunch and dinner. Caramba: Mexican Night is

held every Sunday at La Brasserie. Buffet features tradinonal "south of the border" specialities including tacos, tortillas and refried beans, plus live mariachis music\_ At the Sheraton

RICCARDO'S: Italian cuisine; music by the Sienna's Duo, Lunch and dinner, daily, Closed on Fridays.
Al Hamhra: Sundays:

Lebanese cuisine; Wednesdays: seafood night; Friday's huffet hrunch. Entertainment hy the Marcus Band provide live entertainment.

Hunt Room: lunch and dinner rest., specialises in meat and fish dishes. Le Tarbouche: daily lunch

and dinner huffet featuring Arah cuisine. Thursdays: Arab world specialities; Fridays: huf-fet lunch and dinner.

Coffee Shop: international cuisine and daily specials; ideal for casual or husiness meeting.

At the Ramada
LE MIRAGE Night Cluh:
Thursday night BBQ, full huffet; music hy Al Arzz Band.
Al Bendar Coffee Shop:
Confinental and Arabic huffets for hreakfast, lunch and dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la carte available. Al Gandoul Grill Garden: 7

pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. Open Garden: 7 pm to midnight: a selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every day. Fish and Chips Shop: 4 pm 10

Take away counter: 4 pm to 11 pm, Arabic sandwiches and Al Messilah Besch MUBARAKIYAH taurant: open 24 hours, huffet

hreakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: hirthday special; Fridays: special huffet 'a go go."

A "Healthy Eating" corner has been set up, to coincide with the Nutrition Week organised by the Ministry of Health.

At the Hilton La Palma: Musical luncheon on Fridays for family and friends from noon to 3 pm. Buffet features a variety of hot and cold Arab and Continental dis-

Failaka: daily speciality menu and chef's recommenda-tion for lunch and dinner, except Fridays.

### **SPORTS**

**UG Volleyball Tournament** 

DEC 9: The United Goans Centre will hold their first volleyball tournament at Al Sour Ground. Last date for entries: Nov 30. For details contact Tony -2612024.

KOSA Meeting
DEC 19: KOSA — Kuwait Offshore Sailing Association - will hold its annual general meeting at 7 pm at the Shaah Yacht Cluh. All members are requested to attend.

PBAK pre-Christmas DEC 21, 8 pm, Dec 22, 6pm: Second pre-Christmas bowling games. Fun games include moonlight, nine-pin strike and low score. The tournament is open to all nationalities. Three separate prizes for men and women. Participants will be selected on first come first served basis. Deadline for registration: Dec 18. For details call Sarah Macarimhang — 4843447.

Football Tournament DEC 23: The Santos Football Centre will hold their seven-a-side foothall tournament. Draw will be held on the same day. For details call Joe — 2444379; 2437801.

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning

9.15 Dabdooh Al Musiqar: Cartoon serial 9.45 World News via

Satellite 10.00 Quloob Al Baidah: Arabic serial Starring: Anwar Ismael, Hala Sudqi, Ahmad

10.45 Good Morning 11.00 Zawaj Bil Computer: local Arabic serial, starring Hayat Al Fahad, Ghanem Al Saleh, Ali Al Mnfeedi, Hind Kamel.

12.00 News Summary 12.15 Israar Al Bahar: documentary 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/Closed-

EVENING 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via

Satellite 4.45 Bambo: cartoons 5.15 Mama Anisa and Children

5.45 Songs 6.00 Islam Wal Insan: historical serial. Starring: Omar Hariri, Zahrat Al Ula, Anwar Ismael, Hala Fakher.

7.00 News Summary 7.20 Music 7.45 Quran and Science

8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.55 Makaan Fi Al Qalb: Arabic serial, starring Ilham Shahin,



Don Johnson plays Sunny Crockett in Mismi Vice, 8.40 pm, KTV 2.

Mustafa Fahmi, Amina Rizk, Hassan

Mustafa.

10.45 Qatil Maghawi:
Arabic play, featuring Samah Anwar,
Hatem Zulfiqar, Nadiya Rafiq.

12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via Satellite 12.30 Holy Ouran/Closed-

KTV 2

3.55 Holy Quran and

Opening
4.02 A recording of the soccer match between Kuwait and the

Soviet Union. 5.50 The hexagonal squad 6.43 Obay San: the games



With You: Starring: Harry Morgan. Comedy, Grandpa is charged with spending more time on his plants than with his grandchildren. 10.30 Jakeand the Fatman:

7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of

world news.
7.30 Out of This World:

older woman.

8.40 Miami Vice: "Like a Hurricane." Crock-

8.00 News in English

"The Faces of Evie."

Evie wants to

impress Chris and

decides to play an

ett is not too excited

about bahy-sitting a

fading female singer

hut he soon finds

himself contemplat-

ing a walk down the

aisle with her.

9.30 In Search Of: The

Bermuda Triangle 10.00 You Can't Take It

Starring: William Conrad and E. Penny. An escaped prisoner is reported killed. But the detectives suspect foulplay. 11.30 News Summary

11.40 Magazine D'Ac-tualite/Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

FM Services.

0800 Easy Listening

0840 Easy Listening

1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1330 News 1400 Classical Music

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter

2000 Pops 2130 News

2145 Pops

2200 Jazz Sound

0200 Closedown

English

2300 Easy Listening

2400 Instrumental Music

1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American Hour

#### **RADIO PROGRAMMES**

**BBC World** Services

0000 World News 30 In Praise of God

Jake and the Fatman, 10.30 pm, KTV 2.

6160 News Summary followed by Globe Theatre 9200 Would News 09 British Press Review 15 Andy Kershaw's World of

Music 30 Science in Action 8300 World News 09 News about Britain

15 Good Books 30 Anything Goes 0400 Newsdesk 30 Through the Looking Glass

45 Nature Now 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Waveguide 40 Words of Faith 45 Recording of the Week

30 With Good Reason 0700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary
30 The Queen's Parliament
0000 World News 09 Words of Faith

15 Through the Looking Glass 30 Anything Goes 0900 World News 09 British Press Review

15 Good Books 30 Financial News followed by

Sports Roundup
45 Andy Kershaw's World of
Music

1000 News Summery followed by With Good Reason 30 The Vintage Chart Show

09 News about Britain 15 Through the Looking Glass 30 Tech Talk 45 The World Today

1508 Radio Newwood

15 Feature 1600 World News

09 News about Britain

30 The Ken Bruce Show

15 Back to Square Onc

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

45 Reading (Gospel Explora-

30 The Queen's Parliament

1400 Outlook, opening with 5-Minote News

15 Tech Talk

1200 Radio Newsreel

45 Sports Roundup 1300 Weeld News

1700 World News 15 Just a Minote 45 Sports Roundup 1800 Newsdesk

30 Multitrack 1: Top 20 1900 Outlook, opening with News

Summary 25 Financial News 30 Network UK 45 Short Story 2000 World News 09 The World Today

25 Words of Paith 30 The Vintage Chart Show 2100 News Summery followed by

Sports Roundup 15 Europe's World 30 Sports Internation 2200 Newshow 2300 World News

09 Commentary 15 The Learning World

ALL TIMES GATE

Morning 0800 Opening 0802 Songs and Music 0805 Science Journal

0840 Songs and Music 0845 Daily Programme 0900 Songs and Music 0915 Writers and Their Works 0930 Radio Magazine Suppli 1000 Our Press Today 1005 Songs and Music 1100 Closedown 1-30 News on FM Service

Evening 2100 Opening 2102 Bits and Lytes 2130 News 2145 Point of View

2155 Songs and Music

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalus Malaf Samiya Sharawi (Arabic) Starring: Nadia Al Jundi, Kamal Shinnawi Al Hamra New Delhi (Malayalam)

Starring:

Man Hunt

Sumalatha, Urvashi, Suresh Gopi Drive-In Al Tahaddi (Arabic) Starring: Nahila Ohaid, Farid Shawi, Farouk Fish-

Mammooty,

Al Firdous Be Raham (Hindi) Starring: Sunjay Dutt, Amrita Singh, Rab Bahbar, Dimple Kapadia Fahaheel Open-Air Professor Pyarelal (Hindi) Al Fahaheel

Al Salmiya Kuwait National Theatre Performance Al Jahra Dragon Force Granada Vigilante Solaibikhat Captain of Pilgrim

Steel Dawn

Ahmadi Drive-In

Al Jleeb

Isha

PRAYERS Fajr Zuhr 5.00 am 11.36 2.30 pm 4.49 Ast Maghreb

6.11

New Delhi (Malayalam)

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Cairo Pharmacy Tukhaim Bldg., Fahad Al Salem St. Al Mojil Pharmacy Mojil Bldg., Abdullah Al Mubarak St.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Nasser Pharmacy Tunis St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Dena Pharmacy Shua Al Sahah Bldg., Amman St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Wafa Pharmacy Dabbous Palace, Dahbous St., F heei Khaitan Al Khaitan Pharmacy

Ibrahim Bin Adham Št. Al Zahra Pharmacy New Market

#### Thought for today

WHEN you have got a thing where you want it, it is a good thing to leave it where it is — Sir Winston Churchill. British statesman (1874-1965).

## Bangladesh now prays for rain

By Anis Ahmed

DHAKA, (Reuter): Bangladesh, waist-deep in water only two months ago, is now praying for

Rain-fed floods killed thousands of people and devastated the country's economy in the worst flooding in the country's history. About half of Banpladesh was submerged during August and September.

But now, thirsty people all over the poverty-stricken country wait sadly for the rains to return. The coastal areas have been the hardest hit.

"We are running out of water because there has been little rain," said Subodh Bhandari, a farmer in the coastal village of Haludhunia, 250 miles (400 km) southwest of Dhaka.

He said water available from surface sources was full of salt. Tube wells cannot operate because of heavy sandpiles under the earth, leaving rain as the main source of supply.

Collect

Villagers usually collect rainwater for drinking and keep it for months in huge mud containers under the earth

The floods destroyed most of the containers.

'Our woes have increased as only little rain fell since the floods receded. No rain means no water to drink," Bhandari said.

Road links to most coastal villages are so bad that carrying water from nearby towns is impossible. People often supply relatives with water in small plas-

"But is it possible to bottlefeed thousands of people who need millions of gallons of water every day?" asked another Haludbunia villager.....

One source of relief are the many coconuts that grow along the shore of the Bay of Bengal. People use them to quench thirst and meet other emergencies.

Even if it did rain, collecting rainwater is not that easy. As clouds gather in the sky, people ead large plastic sheets of thick cloths fixed to bamboo or iron poles. Rocks below give the sheets a bowl shape.

Plastic pipes carry the water to underground jars which are cleaned between each filling and

covered with aluminium shields. Some people also collect the water that trickles from the corrugated roofs of their houses, villagers said.

Bbandari blamed the problem on administrative apathy and a lack of education.

"Most people on the coasts are illiterate, live on fishing or agriculture. They are seldom aware of their rights and needs,"

He referred to years of failed efforts to get approval for a surfaced road linking Haludbunia, a sprawling village of 10,000 peo-ple, to the nearby port at Mon-

The villagers badly need electricity to get a supply of drinking water and to install irrigation. which would help produce more than one crop a year.

The supply of drinking water is scarce all over the country, including the capital Dhaka, a city of six million people.

Thousands of Dhaka residents scramble around wayside water taps and ground wells every morning to fill their jars.

Municipal authorities admit that the supply of water is only half the required 180 million gallons a day. Some water treatment plants

are so old that water from the plants often carry germs, they In the usually arid north of the

country, villagers walk for miles to fetch water from rivers or The situation becomes worse during summer when the scorch-

ing beat dries out most ground wells and canals. Environmental experts blame the water scarcity in Bangladesh partly on indiscriminate tapping of underground water for irriga-

We are in a mad race for agricultural development and using the nature's treasures as ever thought of the impact," said Abdul Ghani, an expert working on an irrigation project.

### **Critics want Botha** to make bold moves

By David Crery

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa, (AP): President P.W. Botha's decision to spare the lives of the Sharpeville six carned him rare praise from around the world, but his critics at bome want further proof of his good-

Several leading human-rights activists on Thursday demanded the abolition of capital punishment. Other government opponents, suggesting Botha acted out of expediency, called for him to dismantle apartheid and free political prisoners such as Nelson Mandela.

Across the political spectrum, there was agreement that Botha made a politically astute move on Wednesday, when he commuted the death sentences of 13 people.

These included four white policemen convicted of killing non-whites, as well as the Sharpeville six — five black men and a woman convicted of complicity in the mob killing of a black official during 1984 rent riots.

Clemency Conservative whites had been campaigning of behalf of the convicted policemen, while antiapartbeid groups here and abroad, as well as numerous foreign governments, sought clemency for the Sharpeville six.
With the reprieves, Botha managed to satisfy both lobbies.

Brian Currin, director of South Africa's Lawyers for Human Rights Organisation, said the policemen and the Sharpeville six apparently were spared because of the political

"The arbitrariness of the selection of those reprieved is frightening," he said. "Why should others, who do not become political play balls, be less for-

tunate?" Currin commented after five convicted murderers were hanged at dawn on Thursday, Just prior to the hangings, two other condemned men were granted stays of execution so elemency

petitions could be considered. So far this year, 115 people, three of them whites, have been

prisoners have been reprieved by Botha, the prison service said. More than 200 still face execu-

Anglican Archhisbop Desmond Tutu, winner of the 1984 Nobel peace prize, was among those urging an end to all hang-ings. He welcomes the reprieves.

#### Welcome

Another activist clergyman, the Rev. Stanley Mogoba, president of South Africa's Methodist Church, termed the reprieves "one of the best Christmas presents I can think of."

"Botha has illustrated, in this statesman like act of reprieve, that he too understands the Christian message of peace and goodwill," Mogoba said. "I call on him to extend this

understanding to others, in different ways, such as releasing political prisoners like Mandela ... and dismantling the heretical structures that prop up aparth-eid," Mogoba added.

Prakash Diar, lawyer for the Sharpeville six, was bitter that Botha gave his clients long prison terms - 18 to 25 years - rather than freeing them outright.

Two of his clients "believe that they would be better off it they hanged rather than spending such long times in prison," Diar

#### Murde

The Argus, a Cape Town new-spaper, termed the reprieves "an act of political expediency." It questioned whether "premeditated, cold-hlooded mnrder" by policemen should be equated with a crime committed "in the heat of a public

One of the most negative reactions came from an official of the South-West African People's Organisation, the leftist guerrilla movement waging a Bush war to end South African rule over South-West Africa, also known

Nayuala Kapuka, SWAPO's chief representative in Zimbabwe, called the reprieves a "hoodwinking ploy" to fool the international community.

as Namibia.

#### **Dealing with America on Mideast issue**

American perceptions or

Waging the hattle for

American public opinion is not

difficult to implement, needing

only time and resources. The

Arabs have both in ahundance.

Furthermore, Israel bas succeeded in using the so-called Jew-ish lob by to advantage as a chan-

nel to Washington, why cannot the Arabs in like fashion use

Arab-Americans as their own

entry to the American mind or

Guidance

Palestinians have a ready source

for guidance, the new generation of Arab-Americans. After many years of lying dormant they

realize they can no longer sit idly

It may bave escaped the atten-

tion of some Arabs and others

may choose to ignore it: still the

new leadership of Arab-

Americans is slowly forging a

counterweight to the fearsome

Israeli lobby that is becoming

In just a few years, Arab-

Americans have organized them-selves, at the grassroots, huilding

increasingly effective.

The Arabs, and specifically the

American policies.

the American vote?

By Raphaei Calls

WASHINGTON, (KUNA): While awaiting changes in America's Mideast policy that might never materialize, recent events make it clear that the Arabs urgently need to reassess their own tactics and strategy when dealing with the United

This need was highlighted, in part, by the negative American reaction to the far-reaching, daring decisions adopted by the Palestine National Council on

Traditionally, the Arab reaction to Washington's staunch pro-Israeli positions has been manifested in one of two ways. Either they indicate that they have given up on America, convincing themselves there is nothing more they can do to stem the anti-Arah tide. Or they involve themselves in purely rhetorical exercises by condemning every-thing American while still conducting business as usual with this superpower.

In fact, the Arab might find it useful to try the "American way" of doing things, which bas proved it works in America. The ssage that there is another side to the Mideast debate should be carried straight to the millions of common people of the "hear-tland" states of the south and Midwest, to the factory workers of the industrial north, to the easygoing folk of the western states, to the sympathetic blacks of the inner cities.

Struggle There is no douht it will be an uphill struggle, but changes in American public opinion could be the result and this could then be used to persuade the US Congress-elected at the "grass roots level"—and the US government to alter their one-sided policies. Already, a recent Los Angeles

Times poll showed that the their influence from the lowest American public was much more level of government-in munsympathetic to the establishment icipal and local political and of a Palestinian state than the judicial elections.

They hope, with some jusvoting records of their Congressmen and the postures of their tification, that one day they will government would suggest. be able to transfer their mounting strength and influence to higher office: governorships, The strength and power of American public opinion is often more congressional elections, and even the presidency itself. talked about in the Arab world hut never really understood. Once through "the door" of the Often it is totally ignored, seen as political process, the sky is the an abstract entity beyond the Arab's reach. As experience has limit, the amhitious Arabrepeatedly proved, there is no more effective tool to change American leaders believe. Pianning

The keywords in this Arab-American approach is "activism," "involvement," and careful planning. Nothing is left to chance. Every move is calculated and fits within a shortterm and long-term plan, officials of these groups say.

One major organization, the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) has made some major inroads in recent years. It has waged some successful battles to wipe out the negative stereotyped image of the Arabs in America, standing up to some of the big con-

glomerates in the process.

During the last eleven months of the intifadah, ADC has sent to occupied Palestine hundreds of ordinary Americans - elergy, doctors, engineers, teachers. human rights activists, social workers to witness firsthand the atrocities being committed by Israel against the Palestinians.

Each bas come back a refermed person, to speak out the public in their own small communities and eager to expose the Israeli actions. Each has become a lobbying unit on his or ber own within their small communities.

Another clear evidence that the Arah-American clout is mounting can be seen by visiting Capitol Hill, where several Arab-Americans have made it to either the House or the Senate in recent years. But there are many other Arab-Americans who have held locally elected political offices throughout the country.

In one singular victory, thanks to the brash efforts of Arao American Institute director Dr Jim Zoghby, the National Association of Arah Americans (NAAA), and others, Arab. Americans forced a debate of the hotly-contested Palestinian statehood issue at the recent Democratic Party convention.

Never before had millions of
Americans, watching by television, been aware of the
arguments presented for Palesunian statehood.

In another forward move. determined Arab-American organizers and human rights activists succeeded in this latest election in settling ballots calling for Palestinian rights accepted in various states — unprecedented achievements that even the Israeli lobby has admitted as

worrying.
While sceptics may dismiss these accomplishments as minor and meaningless, they prove grassroots organization through the states is the only way to counter the Israeli lobby's hammerlock on the Congress. Linkup

The linkup of Arab-Americans with black Americans, Hispanics, and other minorities through the Rev Jesse Jackson and his Rainbow Coalition has greatly bolstered their collective influence. It has all-

Time for Arabs to change tactics owed monies to be channelled for the purpose of reaching "mainstream' Americans who might otherwise have been inaccessible.

Arab-Americans have found a presence in Congress too, limited that might be. Pcople like former Senator James Abourezk. current Congressmen Nick Rahall and Mary Rose Dakar. members of the black caucus, and a host of other sympathetic legislators have had the courage to speak out against Israeli atrocities during the uprising and have also been instrumental sometimes in sponsoring some more balanced legislation.

The new generation of Arab-American leaders argue that the mere fact that many hatties are lost and few are won is no reason to give up. "The process is slow, it can be frustrating, but this is no reason to give up. We are making headway and the road ahead is now clearer to us," argues one Arab-American leader.

Consensus But there is a consensus here that Arab-Americans need every kind of support they can muster both from the community in the United States and from the Arab countries. It involves both moral

and financial support. The same community leader comments, "we can provide the foot soldiers, do the work, lobby. build up support at grassroots level, and wipe out the terrible stereotyped image of the Arabs in America. But we need help to accomplish these objectives. Bluntly, the Arab world is rich and the barely half-dozen Arab American groups, are poor. The direction should seem obvious. Lobhying needs money and we simply cannot do it on our

If the Arabs elect to throw their heavy but belated weight through Arab-Americans, there are many totally legal approa-

ches they can adopt to enter the They can generously endow the few struggling Arab Political Action Committees (PACs) whose lifeblood is money. In the last decade, the PAC system has proved a key tool in getting peo-

ple elected or removed. There are more than 80 pro-Israeli PACs in existence, compared to only eight or nine pro-Arab PACs The contributions to the latter have been miniscule compared to those made to the pro-Israeli PACs.

Assist On a more modest scale, Arabs can assist the many struggling Arab-American publications, radio and television stations to improve - let alone to survive-

by having advertising space in That is one effective way pro-Israeli companies have penetrated the American media. helping many of them to develop and presper. That is where the public opinion battle can be won

It still seems unbelievable that the Arabs have an Arab League Office in Washington -- manned by dynamic and active people— but so woefully budgeted its salaried staff can barely make ends meet. Recently, instead of expanding its operations in the United States, all League offices were closed down in major American eities because of budgetary problems. The League's only monthly magazine had to be

well she may prove or disprove that in six months — but she must be given a try," an Army

brigadier told Reuters. "That's

what everyone is saying, they're fed up with all this messing around."

"They have no option but to nominate Benazir," top Benazir

aide Aitzaz Ahsan told repor-

Option

ters. According to the anth-ment them to no very the the IDA) can form a government."

#### Benazir yet to have a crack at the job, but looks prime-ministerial "She's not a stateswoman -

By Oliver Wates

ISLAMABAD, (Reuter): A definite decision is still apparently 10 days away, but Benazir Bbutto is looking more and more like prime minister-elect of Pak-

The 35-year-old opposition leader has begun to appear on state-run television, which vir-tually ignored her during the 11-year rule-of the late President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq.

At airports she now gets VIP treatment, with a government limousine to collect her from the

privileged persons' lounge.
The world news media s reports of her partial victory in last week's elections and she features on the cover of Asian editions of both the US magazines Time and Newsweek.

#### Pressure

On Friday US Ambassador Robert Oakley called on her for more than an hour at the Islamabad House where she is staying. Chinese envoy Tian Ding paid his respects on Wednesday.

But acting President Ghulam Ishaq Khan has stoutly resisted pressure from her Pakistan Peo-ple's Party (PPP) to name her prime minister immediately.

#### Woolng

Minor party leader Abdus Sat-tar Niazi told reporters after meeting Ishaq Khan on Thursday that he did not expect the president to make the appointment until after the new parliament elects its speaker on Dec 7.

And the rival Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA) says it still bopes to form a coalition with the independents and small parties who bold the balance in the National Assembly.
"The IDA is not out of the race

yet, the horse-trading goes on,"

**Benazir Bhutto** 

Pooya commented on Friday.

The PPP won 45 percent of the Muslim seats at stake on Nov 16. Both sides have been wooing the independent and small party deputies to try to form a majority in the House.

Pakistan's Western allies feel Benazir should be allowed to form a government and some bave let Ishaq Khan know their views, according to diplomatic The military, whose support is

essential for Benazir, have merely reiterated their pledge to respect the results of the election, the first fought by parties since 1977.

But Army chief General Mirza Aslam Beg had two-and-a-half bours of talks with Benazir, who would be the first woman elected to govern a Muslim nation. Neither made the details public.

Some diplomats and political analysts detect a widespread feeling in the armed forces and the establishment that Benazir should be given a chance.

#### But doubts remain among some Islamabad diplomats. They say that if Ishaq Khat nominated IDA leader Nawaz Sharif, be might be able to lure enough independents and small parties with offers of government posts and patronage to win a vote of confidence in the allotted 60 Alliance spokesman Murtaza

They also doubt the willing-ness of the military to hand over power to the daughter of the man they overthrew in 1977, the late Zulfikar Ali Bhutto.

The arithmetic in the 237-seat-National Assembly strongly favours the PPP. It won 93 Muslim seats - one on a late recount - to the IDA's 55. One independent announced be was joining the PPP and three have publicly offered their support.

Non-Muslim minorities elected 10 deputies, most of whom lean towards the PPP. Two byelections are pending and elected members choose another 20 women deputies on a proportional basis.

#### Coalition

The fourth biggest party, the Jamiat-i-Ulema Islami, which won seven seats, said on Thursday it would not join either main contender in a coalition but would sit in opposition.
Benazir aides say they believed

the IDA was aiming more at forming a provincial government in Punjah, the largest of Pakistan's four provinces. It won 108 seats there in provincial elections also held last week to the PPP's 94. Sharif, who still bolds the post of Punjab chief minister he was

given by Zia, said on Thursday he had won the support of 136 deputies, a clear majority in the Punjab assembly. The PPP casts doubt on the figure and political analysts say

that if Benazir becomes prime minister, her power of patronage would greatly belothe PPP to put together a coalition administration in Punjab province as well-

"When the central government is formed (by the PPP), the entire strength of the IDA will crack. There will be a rush to join the People's Party," PPP Punjab President Rana Shaukat Ali told

reporters. Meanwhile Benazir still has no functioning office in the capital. She, and her mother Nusrat, are bolding court to party leaders, PPP stalwarts returning from exile ahroad, and ambassadors. at the house of an Islamabad

dentist. It has one telephone and no. typewriter and aides borrow pens from visiting journalists.

### TODAY IN HISTORY

1520 — Portuguese navigator Ferdinand Magellan reaches Pacific Ocean after passing through South American strait now bearing his name. 1821 - Panama declares itself independent of Spain and joins Republic of Colombia.

1885 — British forces occupy Mandalay in Burma. 1897 - Germany occupies Kiao-Chow in northern China, where German missionaries were slain.

1905 — Sinn Fein party is founded in Dublin, Ireland.
1919 — Lady Astor is elected first woman member of Britain's. narliament. 1922 — Six former ministers of Greece are executed,

1938 — Iraq severs relations with France. 1942 - Almost 500 people perish in fire that destroys Cocoanut

Grove nightclub in Boston, Massachusetts. 1960 - Mauritania becomes independent Islamic Republic. 1961 - UN General Assembly calls for independence for

remaining colonial peoples.

1971 — Jordan's Prime Minister Wash Tell is assassinated while attending an Arab conference in Cairo, Egypt,

announcement of oil embargoes against Portugal, Rhodesia and South Africa.

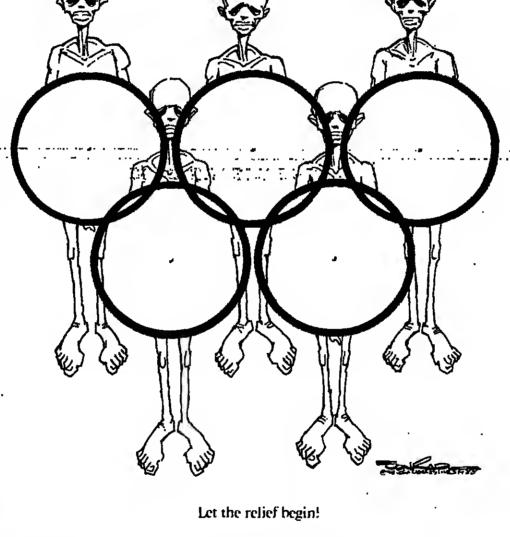
Mozambique. 1987 — Pilot reports smoke in cockpit, then South African Airways jet plane with 159 people aboard crashes in Indian

### 1937 — General Francisco Franco begins naval hlockade of Spanish coast.

1973 — Arab leaders end summit meeting in Algeria with

1977 - Rhodesia announces at least 1,200 deaths in its recent raids against black nationalist guerrillas across horder in

Ocean near Mauritius.



**By Rory Channing** 

NAIROBI, (Reuter): Refugees fleeing famine and civil war in Africa make headlines, but hunger also takes a grim, if less visi-ble, toll in the shanty towns, slums and remote peasant small-holdings of the world's poorest

continent As night falls nearly 100 million people, one in every five of the population, go to sleep without full bellies in sub-

Saharan Africa. Every fifth child in the region dies before his fifth birthday for want of better diet, immunisation and health care. "Hunger in Africa is a huge, intractable problem," the World

Bank said in a report released here recently urging new action to ease Africa's bunger pangs. Yet, it cautions, it will take many years to dent the problem, which is aggravated hy the hefty foreign debt, poverty, war and crop damage caused in turn hy

drought, floods and locust plagues. Short-cuts "There are no quick fixes, no easy answers, no simple shortcuts," the bank said in its report

called "The Challenge of Hunger in Africa — A Call to Action." It proposed concerted efforts on national programmes to promote food security, and priority for projects and policies that raise the meagre incomes of the hungry and curh swings in food prices and supplies.

It also urged steps to strengthen institutional management to tackle the problem, better use of food aid and more systematic

### **Hunger: Africa's** intractable problem

efforts to identify people at risk.

None of these ideas is new,
noted World Bank President Barber Conable in the report's

foreword. What is new is that this report calls for a partnership to be formed among donors, non-governmental organisations and African governments to support comprehensive policies and programmes for food security," he declared.

**Partnership** World Bank figures paint a grim picture of the struggle for survival in countries south of the Sahara:

Only one-quarter of people living in the countryside, which is home to seven-tenths of Africans, and less than twothirds of those in the towns and cities, have safe drinking water. ● In 1981, even before African economies took a marked turn for the worse, there was only one doctor for every 25,000 people compared with one for every 550

in industrialised nations. • Individual incomes have slumped hy one-fifth in the

For nearly 20 years food production has lagged behind the growth of sub-Saharan Africa's rapidly swelling population currently 500 million people and expected to exceed 700

million by the turn of the century.

would bave to hoost food output

To close the gap the region

More than half the people in sub-Saharan Africa who can't ohtain or afford enough food live in seven countries — Ethiopia, Zaire, Uganda, Mozambique, Nigeria, Tanzania and Kenya. In the first four of these coun-

produce adequate food.

by four per cent a year, or double

group of nations faced the

challenge of increasing incomes and achieving food security in a situation of such rapid popula-tion growth," the review said.

The real problem, it said, is

that African countries have

failed to grow enough food or to

generate enough revenue to buy supplies from the well-stocked

world market, and that poor

bouseholds can't afford to buyor

hat it has managed recently.
"At no time in history has any

tries, along with Chad, Zambia and Somalia, more than fourtenths of the populace does not get enough to eat. The bank diagnoses the deficiency as sometimes chronic

and sometimes transitory. Diet Symptoms of the former are a persistently inadequate diet resulting from an inability to get food by any means — such as producing, buying, bartering or

The latter reflects a temporary squeeze on a household's access to food because of unaffordable prices, or erratic output or

Genetic material unique to every individual

## NA fingerprinting: nailing crime

By Marina Shamoon

BAKERY worker Colin Pitchfork nearly got away with mur-

He raped and murdered 15year-old Lynda Mann in 1983 and Dawn Ashworth in 1986 in the same area of Leicestershire, UK. But police had no clues connecting Pitchfork to the

A youth named Richard Buckland, 17, was charged and appeared in court for Dawn's murder. But a revolutionary test called DNA fingerprinting proved he was not the beast.

Police then began a mass screening of 5,000 men in the Narborough area of Leicester, inviting them to give hlood samples to undergo the same

Pitchfork, aged 27, fearing that police had a deadly weapon which would incriminate him, pestered workmates to stand in for him. He reasoned that because he had two convictions for indecent exposure, he was a prime target for police to 'fit him up."

He managed to persuade lan Kelly, 23, to take the blood test for him. He even asked Kelly to

practise his signature.

The plan worked. And for eight months, Pitchfork, from the village of Littlethorp in the Narborough area, roamed the streets of the district, safe in the knowledge that he had escaped detection.

#### Indiscretion

But Kelley's indiscretion was to be Pitchfork's downfall. For he told fellow workers in a puh how he himself had taken the test for Pitchfork - and the conversation was overheard and reported to the police.

If it had not been for DNA genetic fingerprinting, Pitch-fork might still have been free today. But he is where he belongs; in jail serving two life sentences for the murders, 10 years each for the rapes, three years for the assaults and three years for conspiracy.

The DNA fingerprinting technique not only showed conclusively who the murderer was but also absolved an

Research Professor Alec Jeffreys discovered by chance that everyone has their own unique gene pattern in body cells. His discovery has caused a revolution — in criminal work, immigration cases and paternity suits.



A technician marking the DNA bands of parents and children.

innocent man. Other headline-making cases which have been solved by this method are that of the rapist Robert Melias who laughed as he forced himself on a 43-yearold polio victim. DNA fingerprinting showed that there was only a four-million-to-one

chance of him being innocent. The case made history by gen-

etic fingerprinting.
Then there is the recent case of the "Babein the Wood" rapist in which Jordanian student Wael Kabariti raped 14-yearold schoolgirl Julie Fletcher. Julie had travelled from her

home in Durham to see her television heart-throh Peter Howitt in the pantomime Babes in the Wood at the Londom Palladium.

Afterwards, she lost her way in the busy streets and Kabariti found her crying. He offered to help, hut instead took her to his girlfriend's vacant flat where he

raped her.
At the trial he insisted sex didn't take place hut DNA fingerprinting proved he was guilty.

Another violent rapist, Colin Roome, 31, callously attacked a young health worker and raped her. He was convicted when genetic fingerprinting established that the chances of the attack not being committed by Roome were 700,000 to one.

With such spectacular results, it is not surprising that forensic scientists are hailing DNA fingerprinting as the greatest breakthrough since the discovery of fingerprinting itself in 1901.

The technique was pioneered by Prof. Alec Jeffreys, a Lister Institute Research fellow at Leicester University. He was carrying out other research when he discovered hy chance that everyone has a unique genetic pattern.

DNA — Deoxyribonucleic acid - is the genetic material contained in all living cells, except red blood cells, and is as unique to every individual as their actual fingerprint except in identical twins. Hence the

#### **Evidence**

DNA determines, for exam-ple, the colour of the skin, hair, eyes and other characteristics. It can be extracted from blood, semen, hair roots and other hody tissues that contain DNA.

Ron Yaxley, sales and marketing manager at the ICI sub-sidiary Cellmark Diagnostics in Abingdon, Oxfordshire, where DNA fingerprinting tests are carried out, says: "Everyone has a unique DNA pattern and the chances of two people, unless they are indentical twins, having the same pattern is estimated at a quadrillion to one.

THE DNA FINGERPRINTING PROCESS 4. The DNA fragmsnls are separated into bands during electrophoresis in an agaross gel 2. DNA is extracted 3. DNA is cut into fragments from blood cells by s restriction enzyme 11. The X-Ray film is developed to make visibls the pattern of oanda which is known probe is prepared as a 5. The DNA band DNA FINGERPRINT pattern in the gal ia ransferred to a nylon membrane by a techniqus known as Southern Blotting 10. X-Ray film ie placed next to the detect the radioactive pattern 7. The DNA probe binds to specific DNA 9. At this stage the 6, Excess DNA probe sequences on the is washed off radioactive probe is bound to the

"Therefore, if the forensic evidence such as a semen sample in a rape case is taken, and a hlood sample from the suspect is tested, the pattern either matches or it doesn't. It is con-

clusive." As well as identifying or eliminating crime suspects, DNA fingerprinting has several other applications too. It is used in immigration matters, in confirming animal pedigrees, and to resolve civil paternity disputes.

Yaxley says: "It is regarded as the definitive paternity test. Up until now, all that the standard blood tests could show was that a particular man wasn't the father. So if the child had not inherited certain blood group genes from the man who was alleged to be the father, you could only prove that he was not the father, you could never

say categorically that he was." Every child inherits half its genes from the father and half from the mother. It is a fact that a child shares 17 or 18 bands with its mother and the same number with the father. Unrelated people share only

three or four bands. Since the test became commercially available at the laboratory in Abingdon in June last year, hundreds of paternity

DNA pattern on the membrane

cases have been resolved. One of the most famous was that involving policeman Jim O'Dowd of Patrick, Glasgow. He denied he was the father of Patricia Conlon's two-year-old twins Joseph and Rosaleen. But he was nailed by DNA genetic fingerprinting.

Estimated It was estimated that the chances of O'Dowd and Patricia not being the twins parents were at least 500 million to one in Joseph's case and eight million to one in the case of toddler Rosaleen.

Paternity cases make up the biggest category in Cellmark Diagnostics' cases. The second is immigration cases where the relationship between a sponsor. in Britain and the rest of the family in the Indian subcontinent, mainly in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh, has to be

People can pay for tests if they or their families have been

refused entry into Britain. It costs £112 plus VAT for each

blood sample test. Cellmark Diagnostics have handled 16,000 cases since they started in October and the numbers are increasing by the month. The parent company ICI has the worldwide rights. At present they carry out forensic tests for the police but they are soon to lease the technology to forensic laboratories.

Forensic evidence is collected and stored at low temperature to preserve it and the fridges at the laboratory in Abingdon are overflowing with

Abroad Cellmark even

requests from abroad. In one case, lawyers defending French woman Simone Weber, accused of killing her ex-lover Bernard Hettier, have asked the laboratory to help prove her

In this three-year-old crime of passion, Weber is alleged to have hacked her ex-lover's body into pieces using a tile

Yaxley says: "The torso of a

body was found floating in the River Marne, near Paris, with a breeze block tied to it. On the hlock were splashes of blue paint, which French police matched with that from Weber's home.

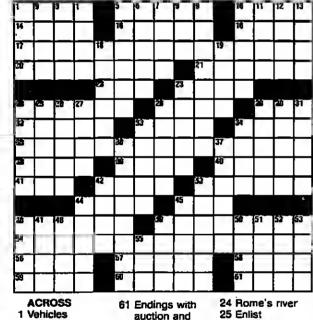
We have written back saying that we may be able to help. but it depends on the state the exhumed body is in.

"If it is possible to take a good DNA sample then we could compare it with samples from Hettier's two daughters and so determine whether it was part of his body in the river

Although the tests can exoncrate an innocent man, in cases where a person is serving a jail sentence for a crime he did not commit it is impossible when forensic evidence has not been preserved in a good state.

And any woman falsely claiming that a rock star or movie star is the father of her child will have the DNA fingerprinting test to contend with and any stars who try to wriggle out of their responsibility will be trapped. It is simply the

#### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



Vehicles 5 Farmer

at times 10 "Aaneid." for one 4 Samoan port

15 Dishonor 16 Novice 17 Basic necessit 20 Small group of stars

21 Eats away 22 Diminutive suffix 23 Musical

measures 24 Cut molars 28 War god 29 'Nervous

32 Madagascar 33 Diner elar 34 Grouch 35 Basic necessity 38 Eternities

39 Actress Charlotte et al. 40 "Like — out of the blue" "Treasure Island" author'e

monogrem 42 Floor covarings 43 Proclaims 44 Mother Hubbard's

quest 45 Mountain pess 46 Ornamental Strip

49 Peers. collectively 54 Basic neceselty 56 "- of a 1000

Days" 58 Intend 59 R. E. and Peggy

auction and profit

plump

12 "Dies -

deliveriea

for short

23 Steamy places

13 Certain

18 Corsage

19 Miscues

7 Hsst

26 Paradisee 27 Refrain DOWN 1 Dear, in Venice 28 Cobs and 2 Overseas addreesas.

29 Ann -, Mich. 30 Room, in for short 3 Disorder 31 Incites 4 Unharmed 5 - Row, 33 Ralated on the London

mother'e side 34 Work basket 6 Unplaasanth 36 Irish political principle: Var. 37 Suat 42 - Lisa

syllables

pens, a.g.

8 Superlative ending 9 Prepare for 43 Edga 44 Tarriss 'Tha Mikado' 10 Spirit of a 46 Equal, in culturs 11 — Piper

45 Tropical herb Marseillaa 47 Finishad 48 Disappeared 49 Security

50 Nack area

52 Equipment

53 Sea aagles

55 Greak latter

51 Tamarisk

DITRITIYO

#### GOREN BRIDGE

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ Q.1—Both vulnerable, as South you seat, you should not hang him for it.

**★83** ♥KQJ52 ♦AQJ3 **★**Q3 Partner opens the bidding with three spades. What action do you take? A.—At this vulnerability, partner should have seven tricks for his precaupt. Your hand will certainly develop three, so it might seem that you should raise to game. However, your tricks are slow-you have to force out enemy winners before you can cash them-and the defenders could easily have four tricks first.

Q.2-Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

**₽Q8** Partner opens the bidding with three spades. What action do you take? A.—This hand, in terms of point count, is far weaker than the first example. Here, however, you have the equivalent of three fast trickstwo aces, and either the queen of trumps, or the ruffing value in clubs as a full trick. Add these to partner's seven, and you come up with enough to raise to four spades.

Q.3-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠AK3** ♥84 ♦ A94 ★J8632 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Pass 10

What do you bid now? A.—We see no reason why anyone should pass a hand that contains three quick tricks, hut now you must live with your folly. Since partner might be opening light in third Pass.

Bid two no trump. Q.4-Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

**▽J72 ★ K93** ◊ Q103 ♣AKQ4 has proceeded: The bidding West North East Sonth 0 Pass 1 4 What do you bid now?

A .- Partner should have fair values for his vulnerable overcall, and you have a fine hand with adequate support. Even though your queen of diamonds might not he a working card, we think you are worth a raise to four spades.

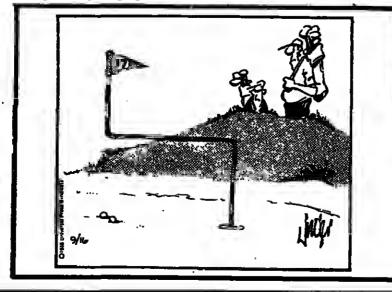
Q.5-Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

**★ 953** ♥Q2 ♦A8763 4K54 The hidding has proceeded: West North East Sonth 2 V Pass What action do you take?

A .- For a two-level vulnerable overcall partner should have at least the equivalent of an opening bid and a good suit, prohably six cards long. Thus, your trump support is adequate and you have the values to invite game hy raising to three hearts.

Q.6-As South, vulnerable, you hold:

**47** ♥Q652 ♦Q954 **4**J652 Partner opens the hidding with one Aries (March 20 - April 18) spade. What action do you take? A .- You have a miserable hand made even worse by the fact that you have a singleton in partner's change, instead welcome it. If you suit. Don't value your shortness as 2 think you are too old to learn, you points-it is a liability, not an asset. are. Be resilient.



#### THE WIZARD OF ID







#### YOUR STARS



This is going to be rather confusing day for yoo so take extra care. Yoo should not turn your back on



You should not expect some electronic gadget to get rid of all your problems. You should consider an offer or proposal carefully. You will be more likely to have a disagreement. Be less aggressive.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Today you will be able to get more done than of late. You should not rely too much oo your powers of persuasioo. Give others the benefit of any doubt. Be moderate.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

If someone has been rude to you do not be rude in return. You should stick to what is strictly practical. Make sure you do oot allow work to eat too much into your leisure time. Be more reticent.



The Moon's more positive influence coupled with that of Mars and Mercury will help you to avoid the pitfalls. You must make sure you do not drive faster than you



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should take great care to avoid creating confusion. You are liable to get some small matter quite out of proportion. You should try to take pleasure in little and ordinary things. Be courteous.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will feel rather restless and you should do all you can to calm yourself. Do not allow anything to distract you for long. Make sure you keep within the spending limits you have set yourself. Be magnan-



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You will not be in the best of moods and should try to keep out of controversial situations. There is no time to lose and your energy is precious too. You should not act on impulse or oo the sour of the



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 Today's influence of the Mooo

as well as that of Mercury and Mars will help you to do the right thing in the circumstances. You will be able to put your inventiveness to good



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will find it somewhat easier

to concentrate. Try to rid yourself of resentments and jealousies Avoid trying to do more than you have time for but do not slacken the pace either. Be affectionate.



You will be able to make better progress than you had first though! possible. Avoid baviog on too many late nights in successioo. Do



Pisces (Feh 19 - March 19) You will more easily tire and should do all you can to conserve your energies. Do not try to repair anything you are not quite sure about especially if electricity is involved. Ensure that you eat a balanced diet. Be reliable.



## Allergy may make you ill ... or even dangerous

British allergy specialist Keith Mumby has dealt with some strange cases the nurse who got drunk on orange juice and the little boy, who became violent after drinking milk. And Dr Mumby believes many common illnesses - and even aggression — can be prevented by a simple change in diet.

#### By Alex Molloy

THERE is the woman wbo turned into a nymphomaniac after one sip of vodka. The little boy who grunted and growled like an animal. And the nurse who got drunk on orange juice!

All these are just some of the strange stories from the career of British allergist Doctor Keith Mumby.

Dr Mumby has devoted the last 10 years in helping the victims of allergies, a problem that only recently has been recogni ised as the cause of many mental and physical illnesses.

He says: "The thing we now have to find nut is not win people are allergic tn certain things, hut why some people are nnt.

"Allergies are mnre common than most people think. Mnre than 50 per cent of the populatinn suffer from allergies to same degree. And the mast common fnods that people are allergic to are milk and wheat."

Dr Mumby believes that allergies can cause an addicum in people that can be as strong as drug dependency. He says: "Certain foods can act as a brain stimulant, making the person feel great for a couple of nurs but terrible afterwards.

#### Reactions

"And this can give hirth to a cycle of addiction. The addict craves that food to fight the withdrawal symptoms. I have seen a patient going through withdrawal that is almost the same as that of a hernin

Dr Mumby has also seen some rather bizarre reactions to food and drink. He explains: One woman in her twenties came tn see me because vodka changed her behaviour to an alarming degree. She became a

"I had to be sure that it was vodka that spurred on her reaction, so we gave ber tiny injections of different foods. But sure ennugh, as soon as she had the vodka she became another woman.

"She became lewd and vulgar and started trying to take her cluthes aff. When the effects had worn off she felt

"I am sure that many people whn suffer fram so-called mental illness really suffer from

"One case I had was very moving. A little boy aged about six had what the doctors called a deteriorating emotional con-"He developed at a normal

rate and then it seemed as if he was going backwards. He lost all his power of speech and would grunt and act like a little

animal.

"He also became very violent and destructive. His parent's house was smashed up and doctors told them to put him into a

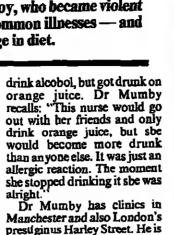
"As a last resnrt they hrought him in see me at my clinic in Manchester. When I saw him, his mother said, 'He's got the intelligence of a dog.

"I tested him and discovered that he was allergic to both milk and wheat. After cutting them nut of his diet, he was almost back to normal in a matter of

#### Case

"Now he is beginning to speak. He saw a child psychiatrist whn said he was perfectly normal and now he's about to start school. The last time I saw him he came up to me and shook my hand and said,
'Thank you Dr Mumby.' I was
so moved I walked into my office and I cried."

Another strange case was that of the nurse who did not



tieth century illnesses are caused by allergies. Nat all, but

He explains: "Wheat and

milk are nnt natural foods for

humans. They have naly been in nur diet far less than 10,000

years and that is not really very

long. No creature except

humans drink milk beyond

"If you eat the correct foods you can avoid those that cause allergy and still have enough energy to see you through the

day.
"Fresh fruit and vegetables,

plus meat and fish, are good

things to eat. But you have to

detect which foods the person

may be allergic to before start-

Allergy

"There are so many diseases that could have a possible aller-

gic hasis, sucn as migraine beadache, alcoholism, asthma,

phrenia, and even in some cases

mindless unprovoked vinlence.
"Almost all bad reactions

come from food, but some can

be caused by other things. Dust

and mould and even the smell of a flower can cause a reaction.

contend with.

Something as innocuous as an orange can have strange effects on

utes it has grnwn, then it indicates that the pauent is allergic to that food.

Dr Mumby is the author of The Allergy Handbank, a reference book full of the most up-to-date information an the subject. It also explains how to treat yourself, if you think you

may have an allergy.
"I wanted to write a bonk that explained the subject in a nutshell, in simple layman's terms. But there is still a lot of debate about it all," he says.

Some doctors argue that allergies relate to nnly a few illnesses. But nthers, nnly a small percentage unfortunately, do believe that allergies he behind many illnesses.

"Once I saved an Irish boy from a jail sentence for grievous bodily harm because I discovered he was allergic to potatoes. People really do not know how certain things affect certain people.
"In this new health conscious

It really is a large subject to age that we live in, more and more people are asking, 'Why am I ill?' and 'What are the side-"When I test someone for an allergy I inject a tiny amount of effects of this drug? People are becoming more aware of their food extract under the skin. That will cause a small bubble diet and way of life. that I measure. If after 10 min-

"I believe that research intn allergies is taking medicine to the brink of a revolution. But 1 do not think that I am a great pioneer. It is just that I am good at communicating things to

Dr Mumby, 45, first became interested in alternative medicine more than 20 years agn when he was still a medical student. He recalls: "I got to be so sick of all the butchery and drug-taking that I dropped out of Manchester Medical School for three years.

Qualify "I did return to qualify as a doctor, hut 10 years ago decided to specialise in invesugating allergies.

"Diet can even help parents have a healthy child if they change what they eat at least six months before canception. I know of a mother whn had suffered at least five miscarriages and given birth to a brain damaged child. She and her busband changed their diet and then had a perfectly bealthy

The Allergy Handbook is publi-shed by Thorsons at £3,99

## Caught in a vicious circle of pain

#### By Linda Gamlin

NO ONE knows exactly how many people suffer from rheumatoid arthritis (RA) but estimates put the figure at one

Although it is thought of as a disease of the elderly (along with the more common osteoarthritis), RA often affects young people and even A few unfortunate people are

disabled by it in their thirties or forties. Recent research suggests that affected joints may be caught in a vicious circle of increasing pain and inflamma-

The pain, swelling, and stiff-ness of RA are caused hy inflammation in the joint. The first part to be affected is a thin layer of cells, the synovial mem

This encloses the jnint cap sule and produces the fluid which keeps the jnint lubricated. The inflammation gnes nn to affect other parts nf the joint and it may destroy the cartilage which provides a smooth, low-friction surface at the end nfeach bone.

Inflammation arises whenever the immune system is arnused. The inints of RA patients are swarming with the roving cells that fight infection. But why are they there? Early theories suggested a virus infection, but there is little evidence for this. Alternatively, the body could be mounting an autoimmune reaction, mistakenly manufacturing antibodies against itself. These defensive molecules bind to specific targets, in this case, proteins in the oint, attracting immune cells into the area.

Research Recent research suggests that the nerves and brain are involved in promoting the inflammation. The pain-sensing nerves in the joint, when alerted by a painful stimulus,

release chemical messengers that arouse the immune system. The importance of this interaction is obvious: if a splinter enters the body, the pain-sensing nerves instantly alert immune cells so that the risk of serious infection is

In the joints of RA patients, this process seems to have The pain, swelling, and stiffness of rheumatoid arthritis are caused by inflammation in the joints. Recent research suggests that the nerves and brain are involved in promoting the inflammation.



Joint suffering: it has long been known that stress can rhenmatnid arthritis sufferers worse

become exaggerated. The pairis promnting inflammation, which in turn causes more pain and then mare inflammation. The joints are caught in a vicious circle.

These discn eries may explain why RA attacks hands and feet (which have more pain sensurs] in preference to knees and hips, and why strake vicums usually suffer symptoms of RA on their "good" sides

selves by learning to relax and cope with stress. These measures are nuly an adjunct to conventional treatment, not 2

One of the treatment that rheumatologists now use. "gold salts." probably works hy knocking nut the pain-sensing nerves. Other drugs, such as aspirin and ibuprofen, are useful because they suppress inflammation and dull pain.

#### Although it is thought of as a disease of the elderly, rheumatoid arthritis often affects young people and even children.

nnly — the joints nn their paralysed sides prohably remain healthy because the

nerves are non-functional. It has long been known that stress can make RA much worse. This also makes sense: the part of the nervous system that responds to stressful stimuli, the sympathetic nervnus system, can affect

pain-sensing nerves and the inflammatory process.
Sufferers can help them-

With more severe cases, drugs that damp down the immune response (corticosteroids) may be used but they have side effects and doctors try not to

use them unless they have to. These discoveries will hopefully produce more subtle and effective treatments for RA. Highly specific drugs, that block the effects of the chemical messengers released by painsensing nerves, are one possibility for the future.

#### By Celia Hooper

CHICAGO, (UPI): When the National Cancer Institute rushed out a 'clinical alert' to doctors last May, many concluded it was the last word on treatment of women with early stages of breast cancer. Not so,

warn two experts.

Dr Charles Balch, head of the division of surgery at the University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Centre in Houston, and Dr Eva Singletary, an assistant professor of surgery there, said it is premature to conclude that all breast cancer patients should get hormone- or chemotherapy

after surgery.

The 'clinical alert' from the federal research institute notified doctors that three yetunpublished studies had all found early-stage hreast cancer patients — those who had no cancer in the lymph nodes surrounding a cancerous breast had better survival and lower recurrence of cancer if they received chemotherapy or hormone treatment after sur-

Accompanying or adjuvant anti-cancer drugs, are believed to kill cancer cells that have spread away from the breast and are missed by the surgeon. Hormonal therapy may prevent some types of cells from becoming cancerous.

### Chemotherapy for breast cancer patients? Doctors say it's still too early to say 'yes'

For more than a decade doctors have recommended use of such drugs following surgery for more advanced breast cancer, but extending the use of adjuvant therapy to early-stage or node-negative patients was

In a recent editorial in the archives of surgery, Balch and Singletary complain that exaggerated interpretation of the three studies led to 'considerable confusion'

"Some of the conclusions reached by others about these trials are premature and their general application is clearly not warranted for many patients," the doctors wrote. Balch and Singletary said the

three studies described by the NCI showed 'control' patients those not receiving therapy after surgery — did unusually poorly. If this is true, the comparative success of the treated women may be due to quirks in the studies' designs rather than to post-operative therapies.

The three studies found an

average of 82 per cent of women who got drugs after surgery were alive and disease-free four years after surgery, compared to 72 per cent of the women who did not get anti-cancer

therapy. The Texas doctors said that at the M.D. Anderson Cancer Centre and the National Cancer Institute of Milan, Italy, 91 per cent and 86 per cent of node-negative breast cancer patients not given anti-cancer drugs are alive and disease-free

four years after surgery.
In addition, Balch and Singletary suspect the small dif-ference between treated and control patients after four years may precede sull-smaller or non-existent differences in long-term survival rates.

Finally, the pair said although the drugs used generally have few side effects, even a low risk can outweigh a minuscule advantage, and they note one patient died of complications from the treatment.

**TEEN-AGE PREGNANCY** 

Noting, 'surgical treatment

alone cures a substantial number of patients with nodenegative breast cancer, especially when the primary tumor is small, Balch and Singletary urge doctors to consider several aspects of the size and type of cancer found in the breast before blindly prescrib-ing post-operative chemoth-

erapy or hormone treatment.
"In our opinion, the current information from these three clinical trials does not clearly justify adjuvant therapy for the entire universe of patients with node-negative breast cancer."

NCI said many factors go into clinical decisions, but said in the alert, "the mass of evidence is persuasive: adjuvant hormonal or cytoxic chemotherapy can have a meaningful impact on the natural history of nodenegative breast cancer

Approximately 135,000 women are diagnosed with breast cancer yearly in the United States.

## Sinus pains difficult to diagnose

#### By Liza Galin Asher

IF YOU stuh your toe, the cause of the pain is obvious. Other areas of the body are not so straightforward: Sinus problems can disguise them-selves as facial tenderness, congestion, headaches, fever, postnasal drip --- the symptoms of a cold, flu. toothache, hay fever, or allergy. That's why treatment of sinus pain can be tricky. ... You must make sure sinuses really are the trou-

What sinuses do Paranasal sinuses are aircontaining cavities in the skull, connected to the inside of the nose through narrow openings about the size of pencil lead.

We have four sets: frontal (above the eyebrows), sphe-noidal and ethmoidal (behind and adjacent to the bridge of the nose), and maxillary (under

the eyes). The nose and sinuses are functionally linked as well, explains Bruce Jafek, MD, professor of otolaryngology at the University of Colorado Health Sciences Centre. Tagether, they produce a pint to a pint and a half of mucus a day, which is carried to the back of the nose and then swallowed.

Why do we have sinuses? "They give a greater surface lining for air to go through and be humidified, instead of going straight back from nose to throat," says Edward Weisberg, MD, of the department of otolaryngology at the Forbes Health System hospitals in Pitt-sburgh. Sinuses also lighten the weight of the skull, add resonance to the voice, and sharpen your sense of smell.

An infection or inflammation of the sinuses is called sinusitis. In most cases, it starts out as a common cold, which upsets the smooth functioning of the nasal passages, increasing watery mucus production and causing swelling.

Swollen nasal membranes block the tiny sinus openings, obstructing normal air and

That's when you get your 'sinus attack' — abnormal

pressure causing pain in fore-head or face, between and behind eyes, or in cheeks and

upper teeth. Where pain strikes depends on which set of sinuses is involved — frontal, sphenoidal, ethmoidal, or maxillary. An infection deep within the sinuses can cause throbbing pain in the middle of the head. Another kind of sinus headache occurs during airplane landings. Migraine and tension headaches feel uncomfortably similar to a sinus headache but are likely to come and go quickly; a sinus headache can linger for days - or even

There is always some degree of sinusitis with a cold, but typically it drains and resolves by itself," says Johns Hopkins otolaryngologist David Kennedy. When a cold lasts more than a week and there is production of greenish mucus, that signals a bacterial infecnon. Bacteria swim from the nose into the sinuses, causing an acute infection. This is the most common form of sinusitis and is likely to trouble you only briefly. It clears on its own or with conservative medical treatment.

When a sinus opening is blocked for an extended time. chronic sinusitis occurs. Liquid is no longer discharged regularly, and the sinus gets plugged up. Although effects of cbronic sinusitis are milder than acute attacks in terms of symptoms, they are persistent and can recur for years.

#### **Getting relief**

"If symptoms persist over a week or two, with pain - particularly in the cheeks or forehead - and fever, then you've probably got something that needs to be taken care of medically or, rarely, surgically," says Dr Jafek. If congestion continues

unchecked, flesby growths called polyps may develop on the sinus lining. Atlergies, anatomic deformities, or extensive scarring may also cause chronic sinusitis. Some tumours and other types of infections, like fungus infections, can involve the sinus as



Treatment of sinus pains can be tricky, because one must make sure sinuses really are the trouble source.

well," says Dr Weisberg. "We think of sinus problems as one of those bothersome but not serious afflictions. In fact, it can be quite serious," says Dr

The goal: To relieve pain by unplugging the sinus opening so infected material will come out. Home remedies help for some — applying hot compres-ses to the forehead and cheeks or inhaling vapour to loosen the thickened mucus. A vaporizer or bumidifer at night may help the nose drain and make breathing easier. Aspirin or Tylenol should reduce fever.

An antihistamine can block pain, but it doesn't reduce swelling or act on the infection causing sinusitis. Deconges-tants will shrink swelling and dry membranes, thus relieving pressure, congestion, and postnasal drip. "Both antibis-tamines and decongestants are two-edged swords," says Dr Jafek "because they dry things up, but then you've got thick, tenacious mucus — and that is not moved as readily.\*

If you use a nasal spray to reduce congestion, be careful, warns Dr Kennedy. "Sprays cause the lining of the nose to shrink, but when you stop using them, it swells again. Because of that, you have to use them on a regular basis.

They become less and less effective, and you have to use them more and more frequently," he says. Dependence can become so great that it's almost impossible to discontinue them. Nasal sprays can be effective, but they should never be used long-term, advises Dr Kennedy.

What the doctor does? Recovery from a cold should drain sinuses naturally. But if a bacterial infection has set in, treating it with antibiotics can be important, says Dr Ken-

Medication might not be enough if there's an underlying deformity or problem. (You'll have to take care of that as well. or sinus infections will keep coming back. Sinus distress caused by allergies must be treated independently (00).

If over-the-counter remedies have not done the trick within a few days, see a doctor, who will examine your ears, nose, mouth, teetb, and throat. Using a nasal speculum, she will look into your nose and perhaps take X-rays. In the past few years, endoscopy has given doctors another way to view

A magnification instrument with a built-in light source, the endoscope can discern sinus conditions early in the disease

Patients with severe sinus pain may require surgery. Endoscopic surgery, an outpatient procedure, removes the damaged tissue.

## FAMILY DOCTOR

OUESTION: Our teen-age daughter is expecting a child, and we are worried about the risks to both mother and the baby. What can be done to overcome these problems?

ANSWER: Your concern is not misplaced since statistics show that there is a higher risk of serious health problems for babies born of teen-age mothers. The primary concern is birth weight, for babies born to teen-age mothers often are too small and are born premature. Their organ systems are therefore immature and underdeveloped. The metabolic systems that control body temperature and blood sugar levels are not completely in working order, leading to additional problems and com-

The mother also runs additional physical and emotional risks. Serious complications during pregnancy and even death are higher in the group of mothers 15 years old or younger. Their educations and social development are seriously impaired in most cases, and their futures are compromised.

But sensitive and caring parents can do much to prevent the number and severity of these consequences of teen-age pregnancy. They can help guarantee that medical care

POSES SPECIAL RISKS starts early in the pregnancy and that regular physician visits are scheduled and

appointments kept. Proper nutrition, with necessary vitamin and calcium supplements, are a must and have substantial positive results. Make sure that the motherto-be does not smoke or indulge in alcoholic

The facts are that no drugs can be safely taken during the pregnancy, particularly the first three months, and all medications must be supervised by your physician. The fewer taken, the better. In addition your love and support is essential, and your participation in helping your child make the right decisions about her child are important contributions to the welfare of all.

Consider taking advantage of counselling services that may be available through you local school or your local March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation. Your letter indicates that you can provide all of this

important support. Good luck.
QUESTION: Although they are causing me no pain, my physician has discovered that I have gallstones. What are they made of and how did I get them?

ANSWER: You are not alone. An

estimated 25 million Americans have gallstones, about 10 per cent of the population. In addition you are one of the lucky ones who have "silent" stones, not one of the 500,000 patients who will have their gall bladders removed to treat their painful condition and to prevent serious or even lifethreatening complications. Gallstones form when chemicals that are

usually dissolved in the hile form crystals that cling together to form stones. There are two main types: stones formed from cholesterol, about 80 per cent of the cases, and pigment gallstones, formed from bilirubin and other compounds. The typical sufferer is a woman who has

been pregnant, is overweight, consumes a lot of dairy products and animal fats, and is past 50. Twenty per cent of people in the United States, both men and women over 65, have gallstones. Heredity plays a part as well. There is frequently a family history of the disease. If

this description comes close to fitting you,

you now have an indication of how your

galistones developed. mucus flow. 1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

## Richard Dreyfuss: back with a bang

Actor Richard Dreyfuss stars in a brandnew comedy spectacular, Moon Over Parador, set in a fictitious Caribbean country — and America loves the movie.

But not long ago he was drinking heavily, a cocaine addict, and shunned by the Hollywood set.

#### By Alex Molloy

AFTER a string of flop movies and severe drink and drug problems, actor Richard Dreyfuss is back with a bang in a comic movie which is taking America by storm.

In Moon Over Parador he plays oever-quite-made-it actor Jack Noah who finishes filming oo an obscure Caribbean island and is promptly kidoapped by the Chief of

He then learns that, to avoid a possible revolution, he must mpersonate the country's dictator who has suddenly died. After the initial shock wears

off, he suddenly realises this could be the acting role of a Add a liberal sprinkling of fun, sexy frolics and politics and you have the recipe for this

zany comedy. Richard Oscar-wioocr Dreyfuss, who stars as Jack Noah, says of his role: "Jack is oot someooc who is at the peak of his career. He is somebody

who is barely worth backing either io thieatre or films. "He is at the mercy of others. Theo suddenly he has this opportunity, oot only to take control of his own life, but to influence the lives of others in a

positive way." In this case, fantasy was parly mirroriog reality for Dreyfuss. The actor feels he was given a secood chance when he narrowly escaped death in a drug-induced car

Dreyfuss, oow 40, recalis: "I had a dreadful reputation, I could count the oumber of my friends oo ooe hand, I was a cocaine addict and drinking a bottle of Cognac a day, and worst of all -- as far as Hollywood was coocerned — my last three films hadn't made any

"Eveotually there were three years when cobody would hire me—and I doo't hlame them. "I weot just crazy. I ploughed my car into a tree near my home to Beverly Hills - and was charged with possessing cocaine as I lay io my

hospital bed.

"I was arrested and I was a failure. But it was the best thing that could have happened to me. Now I find that working is

better thao soorting cocaine. Starring aloogside Dreyfuss is sultry Sonia Braga who plays the dead dietator's sex-mad mistress. She is an actress still quite oew to Hollywood hut is a big star in her native Brazil. She only became a well koowo international name after star-ring in The Milagro Beanfield War, directed by Robert Redford who became her "constant companioo" and lover.

Earthy America weot wild over Braga's earthy looks and she agrees with the critics: "I am sexy," she says. "Look at me. It is wooderful to feel sexy. Only oot everyone knows how.

"All those roles I've played where the woman cooquers by seduction, they are caricatures, somebody else's faotasy of what is sexy. Not mine. "The other day I was in my

garden, crawling around in the dirt in a pair of Bermuda shorts and bare feet. My hair was all over the place. Theo I remembered I had to go to the market, so I put oo my sandals and ran all sweaty to the supermarket.

"I found the clerk because I didn't know where to look for somethiog and he said, 'Oh



Richard Dreyfuss flanked by Raul Julia (left) and Sonia Braga in Moon Over Parador.

boy, I know you, you are Sonia Braga', and his eyes shooe. I stood there saying to myself, Hey, am I sexy or what? and I laughed all the way home."

Her lover Robert Redford says: "If you put the sky, stars, mooo, sun, river and earth together, you would have her

Aod her co-star Richard Dreyfuss adds: "She is the most unique actress that I have ever worked with in my life." Mooo Over Parador has

Sonia Braga dolog what she does best: playing an aluriog, sensuous woman. But she also displays her wooderful comie She has been an actress sioce

theage of 14 when sheappeared oo Braziliao children's televisioo. Since theo she has appeared in Dona Flor and Her Two Husbands and the highly acclaimed Kiss of the Spiderwoman, as well as various Brazilian films.

Raul Julia, who also starred in Kiss of the Spiderwoman

plays Roberto Strausmann, the plotting Chief of Police who kidnaps Jack Noah and forces him to impersocate Parador's revered leader after he dies of a heart attack.

He says: "The movie is outrageous. And at the same time it has a very subtle political commentary that really attrac-ted me to it. It has many differeot levels of expressioo."

Script

Born in Puerto Rico, Raul Julia moved to New York in 1964 where he appeared in several off-Broadway plays. He theo joioed the New York Shakespeare Festival com-

He was also io the mini-series Mussolini and the yet to be shown Ari. Moon Over Parador's direc-

tor/screeowriter Paul Mazursky has put a little of his own experience into the script. He reveals: "I was an actor for a long time and I still iodeotify with actors. I know that they

are happiest when they are "So here we have the absurd

situation of an actor who has just finished doing a movie and is oow out of work. He is forced to play a part that he doeso't really want to play. But as he starts to play it, he

gets better at it and begins to like it. And Richard Dreyfuss really does this well. He is just

Since Parador is a fictional country, the film's productioo designer, Pato Guzman, had to build what he describes as, "an imaginary country that could exist, but doesn't'

"Reality was important," be says, "so we created our own complete couotry with its own culture, music, oatiooal anthem, flag, and the Army and Navy uniforms.

The filmmakers searched the Caribbean and all of Central America to find the right place to start shooting. They eventually decided on Brazil as the

## Comedy: Sally Field's new role

By Matthew Heller

LOS ANGELES, (Reuter): Oscar-winning actress Sally Field tried a different persona - that of stand-up comic -- to prepare for her latest film

Punchline.
"You're throwing yourself out there and saying, 'I think this is funny, what about you?" "she said in an interview. I think it's pretty dangerous

Punchline features Field as Lilah Krytsick, a New Jersey housewife trying to reconcile the demands of family life with ber efforts as a staod-up comedienne.

The film recently opened in the United States.

Lilah wants to make people laugh, and her comic talents start to blossom under the guidance of a seasooed comic played by Tom Haoks of Field, a mother of three, said

the housewife side of Lilah's character came quite naturally. "I know her. I do have three children, a career and a house and I know what all that feels like. So she wasn't that alien from me.

"It was the stand-op that was the hard part."

For advice oo staod-up comedy, Field turned to her old friend Lily Tomlin who recommended that she get up oo stage. But ber performance at a comedy club in Manhattan Beach, California, was oot particularly fruitful.

Career

"I dido't learn anythiog because I dido't have any material," Field recalled. "I was just talking to the audience and being Sally Field, I know how to be Sally Field and I doo't think it's particularly dazzling as stand-up."

Lilah's stumbling progress as comedienne mirrors Field's own struggle with the part right up to the climactic club routine at the end of the film. "Lilah was oever supposed

Sally Field: award-winning actress tries her hand at comedy in

to have performed that piece before and I oever performed it before." Field said. "So it has an improvisational look, a look of flying by the seat of your pants, which is what it was." part of what lam — I'm short, I have brown eyes and a lot of

The 41-year-old Field has made a career out of rising to such challenges, accomplishing the rare traositioo from ingenue televisioo starlet in Gidget and The Flying Nun to an hoooured serious actress. She has won two best actress Oscars, for Norma Rae and Places in the Heart.

her latest film Ponchline

Field looks uncomfortable when asked about her past or her current state of mind.
"In the oext couple of moo-

ths when I get to stop for a while, I'll figure out what is going on, "she sighed. "Life has been too hectic over the last two years, I'm just doing what I have to do." But she admits: "I must have

a certain tenacity or something or I just want it a whole lot. I just want to act so that leads me places eventually where I get to

"When you have a loog history and your career has oot really happeoed in the last seven years, you learn a lot about falling down and getting up," she added.
Of the seemiogly boundless energy packed ioto her dimioutive frame, Field said: "It's

energy."
Io addition to acting aod motherhood, that energy is being channelled ioto production through her Fogwood films, which was responsible for Murphy's Romance in 1985 and Punchline. One reason for getting involved io productioo. she said, was to ensure that there are good roles for womeo.

Field has just completed a noo-Fogwood film, Steel Magnolias, which traces the lives of several Southero women agaiost the backdrop of a beauty parlour. It features other top female stars — fellow Osear-winoers Shirley Maclaice and Olympia Dukakis as well as Daryl Hannah

and Dolly Partoo, Now Field plans to concentrate oo Fogwood projects that were put oo hold while she was filming Steel Magnolias. Only one thiog has been ruled out.
"I will applaud and I will

laugh, but I will oever get up there and do stand-up again,

### Yvonne de Carlo: writer, actress at 65

#### By Ivor Davis

"THERE's oo ooe man in my labelled the most beautiful in the world, "but I'm still surrounded by some of the greatest studs around!"

At 65, Yvonne de Carlo bas reached the age where beautiful movie stars traditiooally visit a plastic surgeoo or hide themselves away with their memories. But de Carlo has done ocither.

De Carlo has, however, written an autobiography Yvenne (St Martio's Press), which was published this year, and stars with Rod Steiger in a oew film American Gothic, which opens at the end of the year.

De Carlo, who receotly returned from Vaocouver where American Gothic was filmed, says her role will "either kill my career or give me oew life as a character actress. "It's out of character for me

and producers doo't seem to want to cast me out of character." she says. "I like it because I doo't want to go on forever as a glamour queen. lo this picture Rod and I are Ma and Pa. They're plain and quite murderous. They live on a remote island io an old wooden cottage at the top of the cliffs. The trouble is they are still liviog io the

When six young friends are stranded on the island, Ma and Pa take them in.

"They give them diooer, apple pic and Bible readings," she says, "then they ... well, that

would be telling.
"Ma and Pa have a crowded cellar," she says. "They've had scores of visitors who came hut never left. She knits scarves for those visitors, then wraps them around their oecks in the cellar."

#### Career De Carlo began her show-

business career under the aegis of her stage mother who trained her as a dancer and singer. And it was a slow climb to the top. In the early '40s she landed small roles in more than a dozen films, including For Whom the Bell Tolks (1943) and Road to Morocco (1942) in which she played a haodmaiden to Dorothy Lamour. It wasn't until 1945 that she shot to stardom in her first major film, Salome, Where She Danced, playing the title role of a

French dance-hall hostess. Io the late '40s and '50s de Carlo ranked with the best of the movie-town film sirens -



Yvonne de Carlo: screen goddess of the 40's and 50'a (above) and with Rod Steiger in the film American Gothic.



Rita Hayworth, Betty Grable, Marilyo Mooroe and Ava Gar-

Throughout her career,

which included some 90 movies. De Carlo starred with Clark Gable (Band of Angels, 1957); Victor Mature Timhuktu, 1959; John Wayne (McLintock, 1963) and Charltoo Hestoo (she was picked by Cecil B. de Mille to play Moses' ments, 1956).

She was also ooe of the most sought-after women offscreen. There were affairs with Howard Hughes, Prioce Aly Kahn (fresh from his marriage to Rita Hayworth), Robert Taylor, director Billy Wilder, Ernest Lubitsch, the Shah of Irao's brother, screen Tarzan Jock Mahooey, Howard Duff, Ray Milland, Burt Lancaster, Gary Cooper and Orsoo Welles. Even her "just good pals" group was stellar -- ranging from Jimmy Stewart to Sterling Haydeo to Noel Coward.

Today, de Carlo lives io California's Saota Yoez Valley with her two Rottweilers named Lily and Wolfgang. She is divorced from stuntman Bob Morgan and has two sons in their late 20s.

"I'm oot a Hollywood persoo," she says. "I like to stay home and watch horror films from my library." (De Carlo has a collection of more than 400 science-fieu oo aod monster movies).

Sure, she coocedes, a face-lift might bave extended her glamour career, hut she says she was afraid to have one. She has ao active fao club and laughs when the subject of her many love affairs, including one with a Mafia boss, comes up io the cooversatioo.

'It was while I was doing 'Follies' oo Broadway aod some geotlemen from the DA's office came to see me backstage and said they were interested in learning what I knew about Tooy (oot his real name). Well, he was a wonderful boyfriend. He gave me some expensive diamonds, but we oever discussed business."

De Carlo says that along the Hollywood path she fell io love with Howard Hughes and wanted to marry him. "But Howard told me frankly. 'I'll make a terrible husband.' He wasn't a kook in those days. He was handsome and oormal.

"I haven't given up the idea offinding another man to share my life with," she says, "but a good man is hard to find." She is also writing another

book. "I had to leave a lot out of this ooe," she says, "and maybe I'll but some of it in my oext effort — it'll he a cookbook. I love to cook. How do you like my title 'Romance oo the Range' "?

#### After playing an adulterous

#### husband and a cutthroat financier

### Douglas turns to wholesome film

By Meriel Beattie

SCHLADMING, Austria: Sex-symbol actor and producer Michael Douglas, recently seen as an adulterous husband and a cutthroat financier, seems set to surprise filmgoers with his latest venture - a wholesome film about Heidi.

Not only has Douglas switched from adult cinema to a family film about the young heroine of Johanna Spyri's classic 1880 children's oovel. To film Courage Mountain,

he has also transplanted the world-famous Swiss orphan to Austria, cast a Czecboslovak as her graodfather aod ao American as Peter Goatherd. Heidi herself is played by an actress from this year's most

cootroversial film. "I doo't see enough movies that allow parents and children to go to the cinema together," said Douglas, who woo Oscars for his performances io the steamy thriller Fatal Attraction and for Wall Street.

"I bope with Courage Mountain to create a film and hopefully a wbole series of movies, that will address this audience."

Although Heidi is a name geoeratioos of readers automatically associate with Switzerland, Douglas and his Stone Group Productioo team decided to shoot the eight-millioo-dollar film at a specially-constructed 'Swiss' village near the Austrian ski resort of Schladming.

He has also picked an interoatiooal cast, for many of wbom family entertainmeot is a new departure.

#### Actress

Heidi is to be played by I4-year-old English actress Juliet Caton, whose last role was an angel in the The Last Temptation of Christ — a film which bas outraged Christian groups in Europe and the United States who condemn it as blasphemous.

Czechoslovak opera singer Jan Rubes has been cast as her grandfather and Hollywood star Charlie Sheen (who played in the toogh Vietnam war film Platoon) as Peter the goatherd. While the Austrian media

brims over with excitement

about the film, the Swiss seem less enthusiastic.
"Austria steals our Heidi" complained the title page of the Schweizer Illustrierte magazine.

The magazine shows photos

of Heidi's 'real' mountain, in the Alps above Spyri's summer home at Maienfeld near the Austrian border. However Douglas rejects suggestions that he should have

sbot the film in Switzerland or used some Swiss actors in the production. "There is no point in getting oationalistic about this," Douglas told a news conference

when he visited the locatioo. "Heidi belongs to the world. You could say she is...one of Switzerlaod's greatest

This view is shared by Austrian co-producer Norbert Blecha, who sees the choice of locatioo as a chance to boost both the country's tourism and its

embryonic film industry.
"I doo't really think the Swiss have any reason to be cross about what we are doing - I mean it's not as if we're shooting it in South Africa or anythiog like that," Blecha

Spyri's original oovel was made into a film in 1937 starriog Shirley Temple as an eightyear-old Heidi living oo a mouotain with ber graodfather. Courage Mouotaio takes up the story a few years "Our Heidi is a few years older and has been sent to a

Blecha explains. Then World War One breaks out so she saves four orphans and takes them across the Alps to ber grandfather in Switzerland. The grandfather's bouse is part of a specially-constructed village above the Uralm — a cluster of huts and grazing pas-

school for orphans in Italy,"

ture io the mountains. Local residents are more than delighted with the choice of location.

'Uotil oow we have been known primarily as a wioter sports resort and most of our tourists are British," said



Michael Douglas: set to surprise filmgoers with his latest venture — a film about Heidi.

Schladming Mayor Hermano "But we are sure plenty of

Americans will want to come here after this." Kroell adds that the local

tourist board plans an advertising campaign to make sure filmgoers realise that the breathtaking scenery surrounding Heidi's home is Austria. They also hope to preserve

the buildings of Heidi's village as a permanent tourist attrac-

Courage Mouotain has already brought ao estimated 40 millioo schilliogs (\$3 million) to Schladming and has provided off-seasoo work for hoteliers, costume-makers and craftsmen.

The project came as a

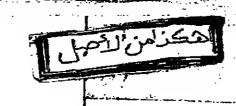
pleasant surprise for 62-year-old Wilhelm Walcher, who has kept cattle on the Uralm for more than 40 years.

"The first thing I knew about all this was when a belicopter started flying above my pas-ture," said Walcher, as he parked his shining Japaoese; jeep on the winding mountain

track leading up to the locatioo.
"Then these Americans arrived and asked me if I wanted to sign a contract with Walcher, who has erected a

sign at the bottom of the remote valley informing tourists they must pay a 22 schilling (\$2) fee to visit Heidi's Mouotain declined to name the sum be

was paid. "Let's just say life is very good at the moment," he said.



## Slower growth predicted for Japanese stock market

By M.C. Bose

THE proximity of 1992 and the formation of a single European Economic Community (EEC) market appears to bave influenced world markets particularly the market-makers.

An American professor of fin-ance bas said if the European countries achieve all of their goals for their 1992 accord, the stock markets in Europe, especially London will show a marked improvement. This is because of their enviable compeutive position in the world markets and their ability to produce more efficiently at lower costs. They could also save millions of dullars in inventory costs due to the easing of inter-EEC transil requirements.

Course Calvin M. Boardman, professor of finance, associate dean for external affairs, the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, USA is now in Kuwait and conducting training courses for Kuwait's

course includes credit analysis and working capital management for bank credit officers and the analysis of economic indications for bank investment officers. Boardman told the Arab Times in an exclusive interview that this is his second visit to Kuwait. He bas started a research study on its industrial sector, the risk elements and the entire profiles of the past 10 years. Boardman took doctorate in finance from the University of Carolina, USA and had been teaching finance and economics at the University of Texas and the University of North Carolina before he joined the University of

Reasons

He said: "During my visit to Tokyo in 1987 along with government corporate officials I gathered the impression that the Japanese slock market was overvalued relative to the economic expectations. The collapse of the stock markets in October 1987 has adjusted the stock value



Calvin M. Boardman

downward. However the Japanese stock market has responded with higher values since then. But the future trend of the Japanese slock market appears to he relatively low because of decreasing profits." Boardman cited two main

reasons for the slowdown in profits; lower income growth

Japan has been facing sterce competition from South Korea and other Pacific rim countries particularly in electronics, steel, shipbuilding and textiles. He said because of these factors the precise and correct re-evaluation is difficult to predict.

"To hedge this possibility, Japanese companies must contimue their major expansion drive to other countries. Many Japanese companies bave been huilding plants in the US and Europe to overcome the import and exchange problems brought about hy the events surrounding 1992," he said.

Largest Boardman said it is quite possible that in 1992 Europe will become the world's largest industrialised market.

He added: "The good news for the US stock market is that US companies, notably Ford and IBM, are strategically the bestplaced companies in the European market today. They have treated Europe as one single

market for many years and have built plants all over Europe. However, the Japanese are now investing huge amount of money in Europe to catch up.

Dampened He has succintly said the good news for the US stock market has been dampened by the bad news about the US deficit.

The recent US election has not changed the fears about the US deficit. George Bush has made a firm commitment that there will not be any tax increase, but many in Congress are arguing other-wise. The respected Wall Street economist Henry Kaufman has said the US government must soon raise taxes by up to \$20 billion to avoid further drops in the value of the dollar and higher interest rates.

Spending Boardman said if no new taxes and no major spending cuts are introduced, the deficit will widen and hring more pressure on interest rates. This will undoubtedly lead to increased state and local taxes. Higher taxes will adversely affect the economy. He believes that the long-term interest rates will move up fur-

He said that inflation has been brought down to manageable levels by the Reagan administration, but it is being threatened mainly by two factors. First, if the deficit continues to widen further the pressure will be placed on the bond markets and perbaps outstrip the world's willingness to supply capital to the US government. Secondly. the drop in the dollar against major world currencies, is making imports more expensive. Until the demand for domesuc goods rebounds in a few years. inflation will continue to rise

compared to the recent past. Talking about the Gulf situa-tion, Boardman said: "If careful planning is adopted the Kuwait economy will return to the better days of yesteryear, hut I am confident it will happen. Kuwait will take an even greater lead in the economic development of the

### World Business Summary

### **EEC** ministers adopt toxic waste resolution

BRUSSELS, Nov 27, (AP): Environment ministers of the 12 European Economic Community states yesterday urged other nations to adopt stringent rules on the exports of toxic waste. The ministers said in a statement that a system must be adopted, "at the widest possible international level to ensure effective control of trans-frontier movements and disposal of hazardous waste." The ministers said they were concerned by recent reports that shipments of toxic waste were being sent to countries that would not deal with it safely. The result, they said, was serious danger to both the environment and health. The EEC ministers said such countries should be warned on the risk of hazardous waste and also urged the EEC trade bloc to help developing nations when asked to get rid of the waste. The EEC statement said talks at the Organization of Economic Co-operation and Development and within the United Nations environment programme reflected EEC rules on the export of toxic waste. The rules stress that countries must agree to receive waste before it is shipped, known as the "prior consent" principle, and that the shipper must have proof the receiving country has the technical facilities and knowhow to deal with the waste. The ministers invited the 12 EEC nations to "encourage" the development of efficient treatment of hazardous waste at source and to exchange technical information. They also urged the member states to train staff to handle. treat and dispose of waste and to lay out technical norms for waste disposal plants. The ministers adopted the resolution early Friday.

#### FAO tells member nations to relieve financial crisis

ROME, Nov 27, (AP): The UN Food and Agriculture Organism tion said today it was facing a severe financial crisis largely because the United States had not paid its assessment and arrears. The 49-nation FAO council hlamed the cash crisis on a lack of timely payments by many member countries. But it said the greatest impact was caused by delays in payments by the United States, which is assessed 25 per cent of FAO's regular budget. FAO co-ordinates agricultural projects in developing countries and is the largest specialised agency in the United Nations. Its 1988-89 budget totalled \$492 million. Cash shortages forced the agency to cut or slow down its programmes for 1986-87 and 1988-89, the council said. It said no further cuts should be made. Director-general Edonard Saouma said he would use his authority to borrow if the situation deteriorated further. The council, ending 10 days of meetings, said \$83.7 million or 34.8 per cent of the 1988 assessments were unpaid as of Nov I 1. It also said \$56.3 million remained unpaid from previous years and that the two figures were the highest in the history of the organisation. However, the council said the United States has since announced a payment of \$25 million. The United States, which along with other nations has demanded reforms at FAO, also paid the agency \$25 million last July 25. A diplomat, who declined to be identified further, said at the time that the payment showed the United States was encouraged by the agency's progress in budgetary reform. He said the July payment was to be applied to US arrears of \$67.4 million for 1986 and 1987. The US assessment for 1988 was \$60.7 million and 3.9 million more for its share of the working capital and special reserve accounts.

#### Seminar on new products



in cable

J.F.R. Veling

By Jadranka Porter

A LEADING Dutch cable engineering firm, NKF, yesterday held a seminar on new products in cable engineering. The event marked NKF's 75tb

anniversary and 25 years of the Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and Water has regularly engaged NKF as a contractor on

its projects since 1963. NKF has supplied and instailed more than 1,000 km of underground power cahles in

Kuwait. Network

The main speaker at the seminar was Professor M. Antal, a leading authority on power network technology in the Netherlands.

The seminar, opened by the Dutch Ambassador to Kuwait, J.F.R. Veling, was attended hy more than 70 engincers.

Since its establishment in 1913, NKF has been the main supplier of the Netherlands electricity supply boards. NKF has extensive experience with the execution of foreign contracts. often in the form of integrated projects in which NKF has been responsible for all stages of development and installation of cahle systems.

#### Saudis give \$59.5m to Jordan

AMMAN. Nov 27, (Agencies): Saudi Arabia on Thursday made a \$59.5 millinn contribution in Jordan under a 1978 financial pledge to the kingdom, the official Jordan news agency reported.

The agency, Peira, said the Saudi payment, its fifth of the year, was transferred to the Central Bank of Jordan on Thurs-

#### fina

This is expected to be the final year of payments to Jordan under the Baghdad Summit agreement of 1978, when Arah oilstates promised to give Jordan a total of \$1.2 billion yearly to maintain its steadfastness against making a separate peace with Israel.

Only Saudi Arabia has met its full commitment of about \$360 million a year to help the government cope with its budget deficit and payments to service foreign debt amounting to about \$6.5

Riyadh, now paying six instal-ments a year instead of three as in previous year, made its fourth

instalment on Sept 25. Petra quoted Minister of Finance Hana Odeh as saying the donation "reflects the Saudi government's keenness to fulfil its commitment to Jordan."

#### Flexible freeze plan not yet revealed

### Washington awaits Bush's answers to federal budget

WASHINGTON, Nov 27. (AP): President-elect George Bush has promised to start bargaining with Congress over the deficit on the first day of his administra-tion, hut the Democrats in Con-gress want more.

They'd like a detailed hudget, spelling out bow be would cut spending and honour his pledge of no new taxes.

"How do you negotiate with someone who has no position?"
Asked Rep. William H. Gray III, who may be a member of the chamber's Democratic leadership when the new Congress convenes in January

The start of the fiscal 1990 hudget wars is just weeks away, yet Bush has declined to provide details of his so-called 'flexible freeze" plan to balance the bud-get that he mentioned frequently during his election campaign. Plans

Gray, in a radio address yes-terday, called on President Ronald Reagan and Bush to join together in putting together a budget that includes Busb's

This would be the single most effective way to reassure the nation and the world that we are on a responsible fiscal course," Gray said.

He said a failure of Bush to esent his plan would be "a terible mistake" and send the wrong signal to financial markets and

Congress.
"That is the road to dissension." and stalemate, not to a solution," Gray said.

Positions

Under the budget procedure, the administration proposes a spending plan and Congress works out its own plan. The President then either accepts the legislatures' budget or vetoes it, which sends the document back to Congress.

Some Republicans are urging Busb not to produce a detailed hudget of his own next year. That would let him avoid revealing his positions until he begins negotiations with Congress, and could allow him to blame Democrats if higher taxes are included in whatever hudget package emer-

During the election campaign, Bush pledged that he would not

"Congress would like to take very few positions, if any, until they have completely destroyed Reagan's hudget or the president-elect's hudget," said Sen. Pete Domenici, ranking Republican on the Senate Budget Committee, "He shouldn't give them that opportunity.

Bush said last week that be had not decided whether to introduce a spending plan of his own. The Democrats hold a majority in both the House and Senate.

With the transition from a Reagan to a Bush administration under way, lawmakers and others are searching for indications of bow Bush intends to chop the deficit for fiscal 1990, which begins next Oct 1, to \$100 billion. the target required by law. To reach the goal, administration officials believe \$35 billion in deficit reduction will be needed. Reagan administration

officials said last week they would soon finish a spending plan reflecting the priorities of Reagan, not Bush. So far, they said they have kept Bush aides apprised of their work, hut the transition team has not helped

shape the final product.
"We're not going to be proposing a ... flexible freeze concept as part of Ronald Reagan's last hudget," said Joseph R. Wright, the outgoing director of the President's Office of Management and Budget. 'Are there any specific George Bush proposals from the election? No, there are not."

Bargain Bush could, if be chooses, submit revisions to Reagan's

blueprint, a practice that bas been routine for incoming chief executives since President Dwight Eisenhower took office But this time it may be dif-

Democrats realise Bush may decide to bargain instead of laying out a programme.

Tony Coelho, a Democratic leader. "He said he'd be specific after the election. He campaigned on a falsehood. Bush has said his flexible

"It's a total copout," said Rep.

freeze would balance the budget in a few years of limiting overall federal spending increases to the rate of inflation. Under the economic projections he has used, federal revenues would grow faster than that and would soon overtake spending. He has promised no new taxes,

no cuts in social security - the national retirement pension plan, no lagging of defence spen-ding bebind inflation and no slowdown in the growth of priority programmes

Critics have said his economic assumptions are much too optimistic, and that by exempting defence and social security from cuts - along with the \$150billion yearly interest payments on the debts — his spending sta-shes would have to come from only one-third of the \$1.1-trillion

#### Meeting to review joint ventures

### Saudi-Japanese joint commission resumes talks

RIYADH, Nov 27, (KUNA): The Saudi-Japanese joint commission began its second meeting bere today under the co-chair-manship of Saudi businessman Ismael Ahu Dawood and Yob Kurosawa, vice-president of the Industrial Bank of Japan.

Ahu Dawood said the two-day session will discuss matters related to trade exchange and prospects of setting up joint ven-

For his part Yoh Kurosawa highlighted the depth of Saudi-Japanese relations and underlined the importance of dialogue between businessmen of the two countries.

Support He thanked the Saudi and Japanese governments for their support and co-operation and said the commission's meeting is convened to promote mutual understanding through ex-

MANILA, Nov 27, (Reuter):

The Philippine Senate passed a

hill on Thursday limiting foreign

debt repayments to 20 per cent of

exports in a move foreign bank-

ers said would make access 10

new borrowing difficult for

The bill, approved on its third

reading, does not become law

until also passed by the House of

Representatives and signed by

President Corazon Aquino, who

But foreign bankers said the

bill, approved by the Senate two

days after talks with the Inter-

national Monetary Fund on a

new loan package were suspen-

ded, would make overseas

creditors less willing to lend to

Response

Senator Rene Saguisag said the bill was a response to the slow pace of securing deht relief for the Pacific nation, which has out-

standing overseas loans of \$28.25

Foreign deht repayments are

taking up more than a quarter of

the state budget in a country

is expected to veto it.

the Philippines.

billion.

He said two sub-committees will discuss specific terms and issues of trade and joint ventures. "However, the establishment of joint ventures between the two countries' private sectors need more time for consideration," he

"With the ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war, we bave great expectations for future changes in the Middle East economy. As always, the economic relations between Saudi Arabia and Japan are most important for us and we are well aware that their relationship is complementary hringing forth mutual benefits. And we hope to further develop these relations. The large 60-member delegation to the meeting reflects our enthusiasm and expectations on the outcome of the commission's deliberations," he added.

The meeting was attended hy Hussein Sejini, the Deputy Planning Minister, who praised the

Philippine Senate passes

bill limiting debt payments

where many live in extreme

poverty. "We can afford to pay

only so much ... otherwise we will hleed to death," said Senator

Alberto Romulo, who spon-

"It is time that we in Congress moved," Saguisag said

retaliation are exaggerated."

moved," Saguisag said. "Enough is enough, Fears of

Manila, which predicts a fin-ancing gap in 1989 and 1990, is approaching the IMF and com-

mercial banks for loans totalling

\$2.5 billion, as well as seeking to

reschedule a further \$1.3 billion

The Senate bill would restrict

sored the bill.

in official deht.

used for development.

existing strong bilateral rela-tions, lauded Japan's contribution to the international cooperation and referred to the kingdom's role as a peace-loving

#### Exports

Sejini said Japan's exports to the kingdom have grown from \$2.79 billion in 1986 to ahout \$3.27 hillion in 1987 while the kingdom's exports to Japan have increased from \$5.3 hillion in 1986 to about \$7.4 billion in 1987. "These transaction rates portend promising possibilities for further strengthening hilateral ties alongwith intensification of the trade movements," he added.

"The commission has looked forward for new horizons of cooperation and exchange of expertise, and have established strong relations between the two countries. I wish great success to

The House of Representatives is considering a similar bill and Romulo said the two could later

Foreign bankers, who did not

wish to be identified, said the legislation, even if it did not even-

tually become law, would worry

creditors ahead of further talks

Talks

the suspension of talks with the

that we are able to work out an

1MF programme because so

many other things are dependent

on our getting our prngramme,"

Aquino said on Wednesday

"I think it is very important

on commercial borrowing.

IMF was only temporary.

programme, officials said.

be amalgamated.

both sides in carrying out their great responsibilities," be added. "The kingdom's attitude

towards international co-operation is also evident through its unlimited support for peace issues, legitimate human rights, equality, and safeguarding of Islamic values with their human and moral aspects throughout the world. Such an attitude has enhanced the kingdom's position among Arab, Islamic and world communities," Sejini said. Tles

"This understanding between our country and Japan has con-tributed much towards merging of expertise and capital, forging of co-operative links between hoth countries through trade exchange acrivities and investment projects, proceeding in an ascending curve that shows continuous increase in the size of invested capitals and trade exchange activities between

them, and entering a new era of co-operation every year," he added.

For his part, Japanese ambas-sador to Saudi Arabia commended the existing bilateral ties and praised Saudi Arabia's splendid achievements in various spheres. He expressed optimism over future co-operation between the

two countries' private sectors and said Japan is importing 30 per cent of its oil requirements from Saudi Arabia.

A 70-member delegation of Saudi Arabia is attending the

meeting of the commission, which held its first meeting in Tokyo in Fehruary 1987. In a press statement, Abdullah

Taher Al Dahbagh, secretary general of the Council of Saudi Chambers and Industry, described the meeting as a step forward in bolstering co-operation hetween Saudi Arabia and

### US grain industry eager for new trade pact with Moscow

WASHINGTON, Nov 27, (Reuter): US grain traders are eager to see Washington and Moscow get results from drawnout negotiations and approve a new grain pact next week.
US and Soviet officials will

meet on Monday in Moscow in a hid to successfully conclude grain negotiations which began back in March. The goal of the negotiations is a new multibillion dollar grain agreement.

Used to making quick decisions, grain traders bave been frustrated hy the slow progress of the talks which have been held in Washington, Lon-don and Vienna. The grains industry is now anxious that the two superpowers resolve their differences and sign a new deal.

"If we come in Monday and

they (US officials) are over there and talking about signing Tues-day or Wednesday, the market probably will give them a grace period ... but if they come back empty handed or don't offer them an export bonus deal, it could be very bearish," be said.

Chicago wheat prices rose yesterday on the news that American and Soviet officials were meeting in Moscow on Monday and on expectations that a new agreement would be

#### Agreement

Government officials said earlier this week that Moscow and Washington have tentatively agreed to a two-year extension of the last five-year agreement which expired on Sept 30.

extension would be favoured by US producers.

#### JOB VACANCY. Ophthalmic Optician/Optometrist

Qualified male / female with sufficient experience in eye testing and fitting of contact

Please send photo and detailed CV in confidence

"OPTICIAN" P.O. Box 1322 Safat 13014 Kuwait

## For an international Hotel Management career, study at university level (BA Degree).

in Switzerland and USA MERIDIAN HOTEL

KUWAIT NOVEMBER 30th - 19:30 HOTELCONSULT SHCC Institut Hotel

#### WANTED for a restaurant

-Assistant cook - Hosts

—Waiters

- Cleaning workers — Cashiers Please contact Tel. 2423257, 2440844

If you need to provide modern technology skills in your automotive workshops, we can supply British Army trained technicians; ex noncommissioned officers with management and technical skills equalto today's needs. These professionals are academically and technically qualified to exacting British standards.

#### **Contact Derek Richardson**

P.O. Box 29 Bordon Hants

23752

Techemploy

U.K., GU35 8NY

Telephone U.K.: 0428 712590

Philippine debt repayments to 20 Aquino told a news conference. Under that pact, Moscow per cent of merchandise export Agreement with the IMF on receipts, against a present level of an economic programme for the Failure to produce a new pledged to buy at least nine nation of 60 million people is a agreement out of next week's million metric tonnes of grains 29 per cent. pre-requisite for further lending and oilseeds from the United It gives the president the talks could mean lower grain from commercial banks and res-States every year, and the United States promised to sell the grain option to waive the repayment prices at the Chicago board of cheduling of other loans. trade and other grain exchanges. ceiling in certain cases provided More talks with the IMF on a at competitive prices. she presents a programme to they said. Although not another five-Congress to subsequently com-\$900 million three-year loan and "We've been talking about a further \$400 million continthis ever since the old agreement year agreement as bas been ply with the debt cap. ran out on Sept 30," said Romulo said the aim was to gency fund are expected before hoped for by American farmers, the end of the year after Manila Chicago grains trader Vic Lesshift resources from deht grain officials said a two-year has worked out a more detailed repayment so that they could be

## Dark clouds gathering as EEC summit eyes road to '92

BRUSSELS, Nov 27, (Reuter): When European Economic Community leaders hold their summit meeting in Rhodes next weekend, the atmosphere on the Mediterranean island is likely to match the weather — cool with a threat of heavy storms.

There should be hright intervals too, for the community is ending 1988 in a far healthier state than anyone dared to predict after an acrimonious summit in Copenhagen a year

The 12 EEC economies have survived last year's stock market crash with unexpected ease. The community's internal financial crisis has been resolved - its budget is even in surplus. Most important of all, the drive to create a giant EEC market without internal trade barriers after 1992 is building up speed.

"Europe is on the move. There is no question about that," Lord Cockfield, EEC internal market commissioner and architect of

the 1992 campaign, said in a speech in London last week.
"Industry is now investing. industry is now re-organising on the basis of 1992," he added.

Clouds But, as ever in community affairs, dark clouds are gathering

on the horizon. A trade war with the new US administration is looming from Jan 1 over an EEC ban on meat treated with growth hormones-"an awful way to start a new relationship," according to Washington's ambassador to the community, Alfred Kingon.

The other major threat on the international front is the swelling chorus of complaints from the EEC's trading partners around the world that Brussels is framing the rules for 1992 in a protection-ist fashion.

'This concept of fortress Europe is not just a catchword for journalists. It's reality, Louis Hughes, vice-president of the European subsidiary of the US car giant General Motors, told a conference in Brussels last

"(1992) is going to be a very protectionist business." The 12 EEC heads of govern-

ment will try once again to calm such fears at their meeting on Friday and Saturday by issuing a statement on the community's role in the world. Critics

"The 1992 Europe will not be a fortress Europe but a partner-ship Europe," a draft of the statement says. But mere words are unlikely to be enough to silence the EEC's critics. On the internal front, the path

to 1992 is also littered with obsta-The EEC governments are deeply split over bow far and how fast European political and economic integration should proceed. Not for the first time,

British Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher is in the thick of the

The debate has crystallised around hard-hitting speech she delivered to an audience of EEC dignitaries in the Belgian city of Bruges in September.

Revolution The speech attacked other governments, and the European commission for pushing what she considers to be a socialist and corporatist programme for Europe instead of the free-enterprise, deregulatory model on which the "Thatcher revolution" is based.

'We have not successfully rolled back the frontiers of the state in Britain, only to see them reimposed at a European level with a European super-state exercising a new dominance from Brussels," she said.

She has since announced that she neither wants nor expects to see a European Central Bank or common EEC currency in her lifetime and bas repeated scathing criticisms of Cockfield's proposals to bring indirect taxes in to line in the EEC for 1992. Her remarks were seen as a

personal attack on both commission president Jacques Delors and Cockfield himself, whom she has decided to replace at the commission from January.

But they also upset many of her fellow prime ministers, who said publicly that they disagreed

**Progress** Diplomats say these differences will undoubtedly surface in Rhodes when the summit discusses a commission report on progress towards 1992 and sets priorities for some 150 EEC laws. including the taxation issue, which remain to be passed hy

But few are predicting a major row, especially since Greek Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou, the summit host and chairman, is still recovering from

heart surgery. "It is going to be a calm sum-mit," said one Greek minister. because there is no issue which is ripe for a crisis. But I can see a crisis in Madrid on the monetary and central bank issues," he

"You cannot have a crisis

The EEC summit in Madrid next June will consider a report by a committee of central bank governors and experts chaired by Delors which was asked at the community summit in Hanover last June to recommend "con-crete steps" towards EEC Monetary Union.

Sources close to Delors said that having replied to Thatcher's Bruges speech with some barbed remarks about "a discordant voice" and "hackneyed chauvin-ism", he was not looking for a showdown with the British prime minister in Rhodes. Importance

But they said he would continue to stress the importance of the "social dimension" to the single market, especially worker participation on company

boards and EEC - wide legislation on workers' rights which are

both anathema to Thatcher. Diplomats said Delors had no choice because Greece is about to hand over the rotating presidency of EEC ministerial meetings to two more socialist governments — Spain for the first six months of 1989 and France for the rest of the year.

"Delors is a good poblician," said one. "For the British and German presidencies he talked a lot about deregulation. For the socialist governments, be talks about the social dimension."

One issue in Rhodes which might have provoked a row hut should not prove too contentious now is a planned declaration on the importance of protecting the environment.

"When we put that on the agenda, Mrs Thatcher had not t become an environmentalist," said one Greek source, in a mocking reference to Thatcher's recent interest in the subject.

#### KD deposit rates firm in thin trade

KUWAIT, Nov 27, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates firmed in thin trade which focussed on two-month deposits as one major player covered end-of-year positions, dealers said.

Ouotes for the two-month maturity rose to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent from 7-7/8, 3/8 yesterday. Business was reported at 7-15/16

Little trade was seen in the other fixed periods, hut dealers said rates firmed by up to 1/2 point in response to the demand for two-months. One-month edged up 1/4 point to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent from eight, 7-1/2 while three-months rose 1/2 point to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent.

Firmed

Six-months and one-year both firmed to 8-1/4, 7-3/4 per cent from 7-1/2, seven and 7-1/4, 6-3/ 4 respectively.

Overnight funds initially shot up five points, trading at 10 per cent, then fell back to yesterday's five per cent mark.

#### Kassem calls for repatriation of Gulf capital

BAHRAIN, Nov 27, (Reuter): Bahrain's Commerce and Agriculture Minister Habib Kassem urged Gulf investors today to bring home billions of dollars

in capital invested ahroad. Kassem also told delegates attending a two-day Gulf export promotion seminar in Bahrain that the time was right to transfer some government-owned projects to the private sector.

The GCC (Gulf Co-operation Council) governments have for years shouldered the burden of development programmes and now it is time for the private sector to bold the flag and continue the march," he said in an opening address.

"I also take this opportunity to call for the repatriation of capital invested abroad, which has suffered losses due to fluctuation of international exchange rates, in order to place it in productive investments in its own countries," he added.

Kassem said the ministers had also approved plans to set up a centre to bandle commercial disputes within the region.

Meanwhile Krewait's Minis-ster of Trade and Industry Faisal Abdiff dazzik APK Indee and the delegation accompanying him returned bome today after participation in the meeting,

#### VCR: a boon for the bargain hunters WASHINGTON, Nov 27, (UPI): Consumer reports calls it

a buyer's market," and indeed, stalking the wilds of today's VCR jungle can turn up bargains galore — hut for those with big hucks to spend, it's a haven as

With intense opposition and exploding technology, the best VCR values for the average consumer seem to be in the less expensive models, the \$200 to \$400 range, which now have many luxury features previously available only on top-of-the line

Most units in this price range offer remote control, one-touch recording, on-screen programming (a big plus for many who find this a perplexing function) and the HQ, or higher quality, feature that reduces video noise and makes for crisper picture edges. Some have stereo.

Prices But if you want to move up, there's plenty of room at the top. With prices ranging up to \$2,000, there are gadgets galore on these upper echelon models.

High-tecb features include pulse-code modulation (a recorpact disc players) digital noise reduction, Hi-Fi with MT. motion effects and digitalenhanced freeze action, simul-

cast (FM and TV) recording

capability, easier on-screen programming with bar codes and pen lights, strobe for stop-action frames and picture-in-picture, which on some models divides

the screen into nine sections.
The new Super-VHS format, delivering a much sharper, better detailed picture, bas eclipsed many of the more elaborate standard VHS models. JVC, which invented Super-VHS, recently introduced its latest model, loaded with glitzy features, priced \$1,299. There is also a comparable enhanced definition Beta format.

The trend is toward digitalisation and more sophisticated, integrated audio-video systems, with an added accent on sound especially enhanced stereo and surround sound, to capture more of the theatre experience at

With the proper equipment, you now can watch "Top Gun" or "Star Wars" in surround sound and swear you were at the

Prices for a sound system vary widely, from several hundred to several thousand dollars. One deep-pocket example is an "ins-tant theatre sound right out of the box," as Yideo Magazine described the new HTS theatre reference system, with its logic decoder, five speakers, subwoofer and other equipment.

selling for \$9,600.

New TV models are appearing on the scene with built-in extras to vastly improve VCR sound, some with surround decoding. Others, with digital chips, are displaying sharper, higher-defin-

ition images on their big screens. A dual-deck VCR, from Go-Video Inc., with several mnovative copying and editing capabilities, is expected to hit the market in the coming months. Combination TV-VCRS, grouped in a single unit, are on the market now.

Portability For pure portability, there's a battery-operated unit with a 5-

inch screen fed by 8 mm tape. It can fit in a hriefcase. As an alternative, the durable laser videodisc, with excellent picture and sound quality but without recording ability as of

now, is making inroads into the VCR market. With so many models to choose from, the huyer could easily get confused. The first determination to make is how will it be used and bow much do

you want to pay. If you are basically interested in time shifting, recording a TV-programme for later viewing, either VHS or Beta is fine. ILyou want to watch motion pictures and other pre-recorded material, you likely will opt for VHS since rental films in that format are

easily found, while Beta movies are not.

It almost seems like an understatement to say the VCR has revolutionised home entertainment. It struck a responsive chord with millions of Americans, giving them an incredible freedom of choice. Back then Time magazine called it a "video jukebox."

Now in its second decade, it is one of the fastest evolving of all consumer products. A recent Gallup poll indicated that about 65 per cent of American homes now have at least one VCR and one in 10 has more than one.

Sony was first with its Beta format, then came VHS, which now bolds a commanding 10-1 edge. Since 1975, there have been an estimated 62.6 million VCRs sold in this country.

Friend

VCRs also spawned a satellite industry, the thousands of video stores in every nook and cranny of America, stocked with all the latest movies. Surveys show that average VCR owner routinely

Hollywood, which initially feared the new electronic toy, has found a friend in the VCR and makes Virtually air productions available on videocassette, sometimes earning more from sales and rentals of a movie than from its theatrical run.

#### Issues still daunting

### Free trade boosts GATT

OTTAWA, Nov 27, (Reuter): Canada's newly-endorsed free trade pact with the United States should provide much-needed stimulus to upcoming world trade talks in Montreal, but several outstanding issues could still prove daunting.

Economists, officials and government sources believe Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney's re-election and the approval of the free trade pact will underpin the ministerial meeting of the 96-nation General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) that begins on Dec 5. Mulroney's Conservatives

won their second majority government last Monday in an election that was essentially a referendum on eliminating remaining barriers to trade with the United States.

Victory

Mulroney, who will still be basking in his hard-fought victory for the trade deal, is expec-ted to open the mid-term review of the latest round of global talks urging participants to look to the North American deal as an example of what can be accomplant and it is blow

· There is optimism that specific parts of the deal can be used as models to spur the so-called Uruguay round of talks that

"It (the trade deal) will give the weakened GATT system a shot

in the arm," said Stewar Ducan, general manager of the Canada West Foundation, a privatelyfunded think tank. Dnncan said that besides

working out a schedule to eliminate tariffs. Canada and the United States scored an international breakthrough liberalising rules in investment and services - something that could influence other nations.

where disputes can drag on for more than a decade without

United States and Canada will, of course, get the most mileage out of the free trade pact that goes into effect in 1989 following spected Canadian parliamentary approval next month. ....

"For Canada it will be better able to negotiate and organise negotiations," said Jacques

THE tenders summarised below are

invited by the Central Tenders Com-

mittee on behalf of government min-istries and other concerned auth-

orities. The relevant documents may be obtained from the office of the Central Tenders Committee during

office hours against payment of non-refundable fees shown therein.

Unless otherwise stated all relevant

offers shall remain valid for a period

Tender's internal No. 316/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Com-

pany . Requirements: Supply of generating

Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 8.1.1989

Tenders's internal No. 317/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Com-

Requirements: Supply of Liner Han-ger Assemblies & setting tools Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 10.1.1989

Tender No. PTT/8805-88/89
Tender's internal No. 321/88
Concerned party: Ministry of Com-

Requirements: Supply & installation

of Post Office Boxes Relevant fee: KD50/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 3.1.1989

Tenders's internal No. 314/88 Concerned party: Ministry of

Requirements: Supply of different sizes of electrical refrigerators,

Tender No. MD/MZ/12-88/89

freezers, water coolers, air

Relevant fee: KD30/-

of 90 days.

Tender No. 2787 D

Relevant fee: KD20/-

der No. 2810 S

Lecomte, the European Economic Community's ambassador in Canada.

But Lecomte and other analysts said that despite optimism in North America there were still major issues that will not be easy to resolve, including concerns about the US trade legislation and the question of agricultural subsidies.

The latest round of the global trade talks — the seventh since the general agreement was signed in 1947 — got under way two years ago in Punta Del Este, Uruguay, amid concern about the rise of protectionist barriers and the huge trade imbalances.

Criticism has mounted from some governments and business leaders about the painfully slow pace of the talks. "They (GATT negotiators)

are really stalled — they can't even agree on a timetable," said one senior Canadian government official.

Few observers expect much progress on the contentious issue of agricultural subsidies.

The so-called Cairns Group of grain exporting nations are calling for an immediate freeze on new trade-distorting subsidies, a phasing out of existing subsidies and a respect of GATT rules on

### Stock market shows signs of ending its post-election slump

NEW YORK, Nov 27, (UPI): The stock market posted hroad gains in extremely slow trading surrounding the Thanksgiving holiday this week despite being pressured by concerns over key economic issues.

The Dow Jones Industrial Average, which fell 17.60 on Friday, closed the week at 2074.68. For the week, however, the hlue-chip index gained 12.27

Broader market indicators also gained on the week. The New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 0.45 to 150.63. Standard and Poor's 500-stock index advanced 0.76 to close the week at 267.23. Declines, however, led advan-

ces 973-789 among the 2,120 issues traded. Big Board volume totalled 431,486,580 shares, compared with 680,359,145 last week and 568,970,030 a year ago. Siump The stock market showed

signs of ending its post-election slump as prices rose steadily through the middle of the week despite government reports that showed the economy was growing at a relatively robust pace. On Tuesday, the Lahour Department reported that the consumer price index rose 0.4 per

cent in October. On Wednesday, the Commerce Department said factory orders for durable goods rose 2.4 per cent in October, compared with a decline of 2.9 per cent in September.

After taking the day off Thursday to ohserve Thanksgiving Day, stock prices fell broadly lower on Friday amid fears of inflation tied to higher oil prices and a weakness in bonds as the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries neared an agreement to limit production. Rallied

Oil stocks rallied on news of a cutback, hut issues such as airline stocks gave up gains won earlier in the week as OPEC's progress toward limiting oil production signalled higher fuel prices. Ricky Harrington, a technical

analyst with Interstate Securities Corp. in Charlotte, North Carolina, said the market suffered from lack of breadth as concerns over the dollar's weakness, the huge trade and hudget deficits and higher interest rates narrowed trading to a few selec-

While little happened duringthe week to ease worries about the dollar, fears of higher interest rates were heightened on Friday after worse-than-expected

October trade data released in London caused the British government to hike the lending rate one percentage point to 13

"The hike in British rates will pretty much force the (Federal Reserve) to increase the discount rate," said Trude Latimer, a market analyst with Josephthal

Both analysts attributed the week's low volume to the Thanksgiving boliday.
On the NYSE trading floor this week, RJR Nabisco was the

most active issue, up 4 to 88. A special committee of RJR Nabisco directors extended its bid deadline as a group led by First Boston Corp. entered the battle for the food and tobacco giant with a \$26.8 billion bid. First Boston's record bid topped firm hids from Kohlherg Kravis Roberts and Co. and a man-

agement-led group.
Texas Utilities followed, up 1/
2 to 28 3/4. AT&T was third, up one 5/8 to 29 1/4. IBM was up 1/4 to close the

week at 116. Among the other active hive chips, General Electric was off 1/8 to 43 3/4, Sears as off 1/2 to 39 1/2 and General Motors was up 2

#### Third World commercial energy use to rise: expert

KUWAIT, Nov 27, (KUNA): A leading energy expert today anticipated that commercial energy consumption of developing countries, already at 25 per cent of the total global consumption, would jump to 35-40 per centat the turn of the century.

Dr Pachuri, president of the International Association for Energy Economics (IAEE) and a leading energy economist, affirmed that there is a lack of understanding of energy demands, noting that the drop in oil prices in 1986 was mainly due to low

demand of energy. Speaking at a press conference held at the main offices of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC), Dr Pachuri said that demand for energy mostly comes from the developing world.

Indicated

Commenting on energy econ-omics, he indicated that it was originated by Harold Hotelli nearly 50 years ago, as well as Paul Frankel who was one of its

funding fathers. . As regards energy consumption, Dr Pachuri said that several lessons from the past ought to be studied, such as the careful recycling of energy surpluses and managing the outflow of oil. Pachuri, who is also director of

the Tata Institute for Energy based in India, called for a greater flow of information regarding energy resources and consumption among all countries, as well as "loose co-ordination" to avoid any confrontation such as the one hetween developed countries and oil

In respect to his organisation, he said that the IAEE founded in the mid-70s has grown beyond the anticipation of its founders to a strength of 3,000 members spread in 50 countries, the last of which to join was Malaysia.

Meanwhile, Secretary-General of the Organisation of Arab

Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC) Abdel Aziz Al Wattari said today that the scientific arhitration committee has announced the 1988 award, granted by the Organisation for Scientific Research Works related to the petroleum indus-

Wartari added that the committee selected three winners from 23 research works and books.

Among the winners is Omar Ahmed Sariyeh, a Syrian national working for the Syrian Oil Company for his research entitled "geochemistry: organic material and oil."

**Gulf Bank** selected to

represent SWIFT in Kuwait

try on the SWIFT network when the Gulf Bank, National Bank of Kuwait, Commercial Bank of Kuwait, Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait, Bank of Kuwait & Middle East, Burgan Bank, Knwait Real Estate Bank, the Industrial Bank of Kuwait, Bank of Bahrain & Kuwait, the Gulf Investment Corp., Kuwait Finance House and Kuwait Foreign Trading Contracting & Investment Co., started using its telecommunications network for fund transfers

with international member

KUWAIT became the 61st coun-

. SWIFT is an acronym for the Society of Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication, a non-profit co-operative society that was established in 1973 by about 250 American and European banks. The network became operational in 1977 and today it has a membership of over 2,500 banks in 65 countries with over 1 million messages per day passing over the network

Network The network is built around high-speed processors (com-puters) communications and connected to regional processing centres in each country. The Kuwait regional processing cen-tre is in the Gulf Bank, head office building.

SWIFT is a private network

to improve their efficiency and customer services through the use of the latest technology. Chairman of Kuwait committee for SWIFT system users and manager of communication and office automation in the Gulf Bank, Ali Hassan Al Bader told

members of the society.

Trade officials in the United States and Canada are optimistic the new dispute settlement mechanism in the deal could also be copied. Under the free trade agreement, binational panels will be established to resolve trade disputes, which US officials believe could prove more efficient than the GATT system

Negotiating teams from the

market access.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

Tender No 6-88/89 Tender's Internal No 312/88 Concerned party: General Admn. of Requirements: Complete mainteo-ance & repairing works of minor con-struction works in Al Salmi Customs

Relevant fee: KD20. Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 20.12.88 N.B.: This tender is open for contrac-

tors classified in 4th category of constructional works. Tender No. AA/MK/20-87/88 Tender's Internal No. 309/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Mun-

Requirements: Construction, comple-tion & maintenance of Public Beaches No 10 in Fintas & No 1t in Abu Halifa. Relevant fee: KD50

Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 ooon, Tuesday, 27.12.88 N.B.: This tender is open for contrac-tors classified in 3rd & 4th caregories of constructional works. A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 9.00 am, on Monday, 12.12.1988 at

Constructional Department — Kuwait Municipality to answer the relevant queries. Tender No W 731/8 Tender's loternal No 3t0/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National Requirements: Supply of chemicals Relevant fee: KD20

Initial guarantee: 2-t/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, Qualified tenderers Qualified tenderers:

1. Sankyo Kasei K.K. Japan

2. Dow Chemical Co. USA.—
Bushari & Bandar Contg. Est.

3. Dow Chemical Europe Switzerland
— Safwan Trdg. & Cootg. Est.

4. Milsubishi Chemical Ind. Ltd.

to Air India Bidg.

(To be continued) Provided by M. A. Liural, Al Nama inti. Translation Sarvices (ex-Maradim), Tel. 2429522, 2466413/4, Abduta Takid Bidg., 3rd Floor, next

#### WANTED For full time duty an experienced lady

Secretary Knowing self-correspondence & other routine office duties. Contact Mr Zahid Tel: 2441171/2442162 between: 9 am - 1 pm &

4.30 - 7.30 pm.

#### loans from foreign banks Venezuela seeks new

CARACAS, Venezuela: In a policy switch, Venezuela is seeking new loans from private

8.

foreign hanks. Finance Minister Hector Hurtado said last month that his country wants \$1.5 billion in fresh money from banks before the end of the year, because low oil prices have caused a dollar shortfall. But bankers said they would

provide new funds only if the government pledged gold reserves or future oil income as collateral, something the government apparently doesn't want to Venezuela could raise the

collateral," a knowledgeable observer said. Hurtado said the new funds would go to shore up foreign

money tomorrow if the govern-

ment offered gold or oil as

reserves, which the government has drawn down to meet balance of payments deficits this year and

Payments Hurtado said Venezuela will have trouble meeting deht payments this year without the new funds. But he ruled out declaring a debt moratorium, as

Peru and Brazil have done. "We will not take any unilateral action," he said. "We will work together with banks." Although Venezuela is Laun America's wealthiest country on a per capita income basis and is in better shape than almost all debtors to repay loans, bankers here say their home offices don't want to lend money without strings to

any Latin American country.

time we lend to Latin America,"

one banker said.

Our stock goes down every

At the same time, bankers said they are wary of Venezuela, because they believe the government would misspend the money they lent. They complain that Venezuela has little to show for its \$30 billion foreign deht, charging that much of the money was wasted and stolen.

"Venezuela will need new

money," said a European ban-ker. "But the last thing we want

to do is lend for halance of

payments support. We'd just be throwing money into a hole." Hurtado declined to say whether Venezuela will seek a renegotiation of the \$20.34 billion foreign deht agreement signed last year. That accord covered nearly all the country's medium-term and long-term foreign hank deht and eut

interest charged to seven-eighths

of a percentage point over the London interbank offered rate, from the previous 1-1/8 point. But Carlos Andres Perez, the overwhelming favourite to win December's presidential election and take office in February, has called for easier terms.

Bankers, however, say that Venezuela will first have to adopt such unpopular economic measures as unifying its exchange rate, increasing to market levels the domestic interest rates charged to borrowers and savers, and reducing the government's large hudget delicit.

however, recently described the

IMF as a vehicle for "economic

The government's decision to seek new loans marks a sharp change in policy. Since the international debt crisis hit in 1982, Venezuela has prided itself on being one of the few hig dehtors that have not sought new funds and have made both interest and principal payments to banks.

totalitarianism."

had to join the three Latin American countries that have bigger foreign debts — Brazil, Mexico, and Argentina—in ask-Bankers also say Venezuela ing for fresh funds. should first seek new money Oil income is expected to be about \$7.7 hillion this year, down from the International Mon etary Fund and the World Bank before coming to them. Perez,

from \$14.8 billion in 1984. The Christian Science Mon-

Income

income provides 87 per cent of

export income, Venezuela has

But in an economy where oil

switching equipment installed in two main operating centres in the Netherlands and the US and is

owned by member banks and fin-ancial institutions and it is noted for the high degree of reliability, efficiency, security and speed.

As always, the Kuwaiti banks
and financial institutions strive

KUNA that Kuwait has joined that system since Sunday last week. Bader said the Gulf Bank was selected to represent SWIFT in Kuwait at the recommendation of the Central Bank of Kuwait and the banks which are

Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 10.1.1989 Tender No. 12-88/89 Tenders's internal No. 320/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Interior Requirements: Supply, installation & maintenance of 4 airconditioning

its of Health Affairs Centre at

Relevant fee: KD50/Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value
Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday,
12.12.1988 N.B.: This tender is open for contrac-tors classified in 2nd & 3rd categories of airconditioning works. Tender No. MEW/22/3/65-88/88 Tenders's internal No. 311/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. &

Requirements: Supply of 39 various vehicles from local market. Relevant fee: KD30/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday,

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

separate toilet and kitchen for a family from 15th December. Tele. 2427204, 8 em - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm. (AT3-45012-3)

tani school, 2 bedrooms, hall, CAC, available from Dec 1. Furniture can be sold separately. Rent KD170, Tele. Mr Ramesh. 2438431, 2447073, 9am-1pm, 5-

#### For Rent

SALWA, Block 1, near the Indian School, 3 bedroom mulhaq with 2 bathrooma with kitchan and separate entrance. Rent KD130. Tele Abu Hasen, 3917744.

(AT1-44949-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

#### Cars

BMW 528i, 1982 model, grey, in very good condition. KD1800. Tela. Mr Adnan, 2446593.

#### (AT2-44986-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1981. black, in very good condition. KD800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593, 2463339, 2.30 - 4.30 pm. (AT2-44986-3)

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Al Azraq

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

1990. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1800 cash. Tale, 2416632, 2416684, 4395926, res. (AT2-44988-3)

MAZDA 929 LX Sport, 1985

model, manual, 34,000 kms, one

careful owner. KD1650. Tele. Mr.

Bradley. 2432047/9. work, 5731342, home.

TOYOTA Corona, 1987 model,

manual, 33000 kms. In excellent

condition. KD2000, cash, ono.

Owner leaving Kuwait. Tela.

MITSUBISHI Colt, '86 model, with

AC, 4 doors, 42,000 kms. One

owner. KD1200 or KD200 down-

payment, KD49 per month by instalments. Tele. 5653952, 9035881.

HYUNDAI Stellar Prima 1987.

white, 15 months old, 43,000 kms.

fully automatic, registered up to

(AT5-45011-3)

(AT3-45005-3)

(AT3-45009-3)

### Steller School tor beouty therapy & hatchessing at the AL REALAL EST which has the British Royal womand and compiles with the Confederation of Beouty Therapy &

Handressing Standards
offers:
Diploma in Hairdressing
Diploma in Beauty Therapy
For men & ladies. For men & Jacues.

Make-up Course: 10 lectures — KD65,
16 lectures — KD115.
Registration begins on 19/11/1988.
Transportation available, Anwar Al Sabah
Complex Block 28, 3rd floor, Office No. 1

Tel: 2429911/2429 Pront: 10.00 cm to 8.00 pm

#### **HATID LIGAYA** PHILIPPINES

DOOR TO DOOR

**FREE DELIVERY** TO LUZON, VISAYAS **AND MINDANAO** 

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

WANTED

SKILLED

Uphoisterers

Painters (Furniture)

Must have transferable

(8.30 gm- 12.30 pm)

Carpenters

(4.30 - 7.30 pm)

Tele: 2418803

Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait.

PUMA Porsche convertible design with AC and VW engine.

brand new, silver colour. KD800,

ono, Tele. Tamara, 2430227/8.

CHEVROLET Sprint, 1988 model,

automatic, ailver colour, low mileage, brand new. KD1800.

KD800 to owner and KD 66 to

company by 14 instalments. Tele.

NISSAN Urvan 1984, with new

engine and upholstery in excellent

condition. KD2500, ono. Tele.

2430083, 2418377, during office

FERRARI 308 GTS, late 85. black

metallic, interior craam, full

Absolutely stunning. KD13,000.

Tele. Mr. Ashlan, 4878197,

anytime - answer phone. (AT3-45013-3)

AUDI 200 Turbo 1984, automatic

41,000 kms, metallic, golden, full

options, in excellent condition.

Reasonable price. Tele. 2424593.

2424578, 8 am - 1pm and 4.30 - 8

REQUIRED

5 installation

Electricians

Applicants with Kuwaiti

Transferable residence is a

Also required master of

tele 5318130, 5318131

Evenings: 4 - 9, tele 4734402/9

**FOR RENT** 

sanitary equipments.

driving licence will be

preferred.

requisite.

history available.

(AT2-44990-2)

· (AT2-44982-3)

(AT2-44984-3)

(AT1-44928-3)

during office hours.

3612186, res.

**Messilah Beach Real Estate** Tele. 2401858

WANTED

**SKILLED DUCT** 

**FABRICATORS**,

**ERECTORS** 

A Special offer

Give one film for

developing & printing

and get one

enlargement print size

20 x 25 cm free.

Well-known for best quality &

Those interested,

please contact

for details

Tel: 4819736

For a reputable

company.

Pis call Muralee, Tel. 5653083/5654178 2408510

#### **POSITION** AVAILABLE For an experienced Maie/female

salon.

COMPUTER **DATA ENTRY OPERATOR** Call tel: 2429802/ 2429803

### WANTED

Lady Secretary Capable of handling

office correspondence in English.

**Contact: 2409727** 

3PERSIAN kittens, grey colour, 3-SALMIYA. Blejet Street: 2 bedroom flat, fully furnished. CAC, with saloon, 2 bathrooms, months-old with innoculation papers for sale. KD 80 each. Tele Mr Rami Hassan, Mr Rawan Hasservants' room and car parking. san, 3943570. for sale. Tele. 5742453. (AT1-AA-TM-3)

PETS

MARKET

SALMIYA, opp. The Sultan Cen-

ter, 2 bedroom European style

flat, fully furnished, with sea view

and tele for sale. Rent KD180.

8-SEATER sectional living room set in excellent condition, KD150.

Aquarium, pram, stove, desk and

other miscellaneous items for

I, ANNEY CHERIAN, holder of Indian Passport No. U 830683

changed my name to Anney

**VISION** 

Fahaheel Tel: 3920915

REQUIRED

a Filipina

beautician

with good experience

to work in a ladies

Kuwait Tel: 2401112

(AT2-44993-3)

(AT2-44989-3)

(AT3-45004-3)

Tele. 5743169.

**Furniture** 

sale. Tele. 5319100.

Cherian Pulipura.

NAME CHANGE

Miscellaneous

(AT2-44994-3)

#### SITUATIONS

#### Vacant

LADY cook required, Indian, to work for a Kuwaiti family outside Kuwait. Must have a transferable residance. Salary negotiable. Tele. 2426754.

(AT1-44981-3)

DRIVER required for a family for 3 months only. Tele. 2402240, 10 am

#### (AT2-44987-3) SERVICES

#### Tuition

ALL subjects for students from I to VI Std. For details please tele. 5641451, 5.30-9 pm only. (AT6-44979-3)

#### REQUIRED

#### 1) Labourers:

For sonitary equipment and electrical wiring with previous

experience. 2) A partner for a sanitary equipment

Tele: 4740439, 4889962 (affernoon) ABU BADER

and electrical wiring

#### VILLA **FOR RENT**

A beautiful villa with good quality finishing. For details contact tele:

### 5339280, 5339281

OIN THE FUTURE nge: 8 mm to 10 pm (Non Stop)

#### **Polyglot institute**

Under Computer Soloms
Total 2442100-2442101

**Computer Studies** Computer Programming

Dbase III + /Cobol Word Processing/Side kikes Autocod/Lotus 1 2 3 Data entry

For more details cell 2429802/2414820/2429803 2431469/2433625/2431469

Some guys get all

the brakes.

THE VIDEOCLUB

icense to

شكة التادي الفيديو

#### **Baby Sitting** AVAILABLE in Qadisiya. near the

#### co-operative society Tele 2510368. (AT3-44999-3)

INDIAN music, (ghazal, geet and

instrumental) given by an

experienced master, can teach at

student's house. Tele. 4330136.

(AT2-44991-3)

9am-12 noon, 4-6 pm.

#### FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. flats, camplete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

#### Require Active Sales

#### Representative

Must have 4 to 5 years of experience In marketing sponge and valid driving licence Contact: 4735056/7

AVAILABLE with an expenenced lady in Hawalli, Area 4. Location 31, Street 109, Sebika Abdul Rahman Gharabally Building. Please contact Mrs Mary personally (AT3-45010-3)

#### WANTED

FERRARI Sport coupe with 2 or 4 seats Body and interior must be en top condition But mechanical condition not so important. Tele. condition no. 25 5331584, after 7 pm. (AT5-44946-6)

## STATION Wagon, Toyota Cressida. Nissan Cedric. Gloria or

Mazda car. not ider than 84 model Tele. Mr Bose. 2403746. 9 am - 1 pm, 4 pm - 9 pm (AT3-45006-3)



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and

electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

**ADVERTISING IN THE** 

## **ARAB®TIMES**

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW -- STYLES.AND.

### RATES

STYLE I CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS
Cost, K 94 for 2 consecutive days
and KD5 for 3 consecutive days.

There is a limitation of 25 words including name, number and time, per advertisement. STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS

It is contained within its own distinctive border. Photograph name blocks and company logos may be used in classified display advertisements. A special rate is given to advertisements that run for 6 consecutive days on the classified

STYLE 3 COMMERCIAL ADVEKTISEMENTS

Again it is contained within its own distinctive border. Colour, both spot and full, is available depending on which page the advertisement is placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per colour. This type of advertisement promotes products and services available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Tanes CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

with the text typed or clearly printed, with any actwork enclosed.

#### COMMERCIAL with the film, artwork or bromides

complete and ready for printing. Always confirm with the Arab Times Advertising Department on string, **EDITING** 

All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

DEADLINES

All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm.

If you have any inquiries, telephone or write to: Arab Times Advertising Dept. P.O. Box 2270 13023, SAFAT

Kuwait Tele, 4816326/7

### ARAB@TI **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

#### 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.
 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.
 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number. and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Sender's Name

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

SHAAB, Independent room with

FARWANIYA, opp. the petrol pump near the supermarket. One room for an Indian or Filipino family or working ladies. Tale. Mr Hussain, 4748288, 9.30am-1pm. (AT2-44983-2)

SALMIYA, near the Indian/Pakis-

(AT2-44992-3)

شكركة النّقيب وَخَطَّار نَامِ وَ ﴿ ٢٧ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects ... ECONOMICALLY

484-6009

### **SERVICES**

**Need something from** India? We'll put you in touch. (Any product/any service)

> IUDIBLIUR 11, Sea Palace 11-B 24/H Juhu Tara Road Bomboy 400 049

> > Tele: 8122181

Al Khadra Real Estate (Under British management) Villas, half villas, and Sariments avallable in all areas of Kuwait. We can also assist with fumlshings, carpets, curtains, general

maintenance, and removals. Ring Ken Winston or Mohammed Shihada

5740256/7.



B.E. & A. Co.



A105

**AL-WAZZAN STORE** 

LOCATION: MAIN CANADA DRY STREET NEAR BANK STR, SHUWAIKH CALL TEL: 4839749/4839753/4816232 FRESH STOCK OF STARJEPSON PRINTERS HAVE ARRIVED PLEASE RESERVE ON PHONE. ONLY LIMITED STOCK

MANY NEW ITEMS ALSO ARRIVED 80388 TOWER CASE SYSTEMS

XT/AT SYSTEMS LAP TOP (BUILT-IN) LCD MONITOR AND RECHARGEABLE

AVAILABLE

imbelievable prices for english/arabic, black & colour printers.

PS2/30 COMPATIBLE ONLY 5 KG WT FULL SYSTEM PORTABLE XT OR AT OR 80388 BUILT-IN MONITOR SYSTEM ALL THESE SYSTEMS ON DISPLAY IN OUR SHOWROOM ALL EX-STOCK DELIVERY

HUNDREDS OF OTHER ITEMS ON DISPLAY **ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING** 

HARD DISKS 21MB|32MB|42MB|64MB|84MB ANY SELECTION FL. DRIVES 360 KB|1.2MB|720 KB|1.44 MB 5.25 "AND 3.5"

PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOWROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPERMARKET TYPE SYSTEM

BUY NOW AND SAVE

**Model SZA-1808 N** 

**CIRTAS & GAJRIA** 

Push button control for all

operations — makes it simple to select 17 built-in stitches

### GENERAL SERVICE

residence.

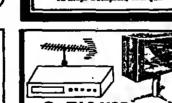
For all your shifting with transportation, pointing, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact tel: 4748877/

4731004. Timings -- 8.00 om - 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 pm. Al Mawasim Trdg. **BOODAL AVIATION** CARGO MABUHAY



### good work. **RAJU STUDIO** Al Mofil Complex, Murqub











## delivery in provinces 4837650









## 2643761 AUTOMATIC SEWING MACHINES

.





I should have called Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

Faluracal 3923496/8 - Sharer 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2419891



Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Buttonholes without turning

ightweight-easy to carry

3 years guarantée

No<sup>N</sup> FINTAS TOWERS Tel.3710218 ALSO SALMIYA, SALHIYA, SAFEWAY

Oh, No! One is missing!!

> No one does it better. Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim -Sea-Freight - Air URDU

عرب دوعمل

إلى لواس مستلري حرب مريراى كافراس كاجلاس طلب كرسكى عدر عان في كاكرنا إلى العالم التي التي المعالقة فدىء يطيحا مركم كاردار كميتين فقريد فدارك شاالك

حمد كرية كورز باكل محاده ما كيراوري الما المسلمة على المراد الماكية المسلمة الماكية المسلمة الماكية الماكية

یں عق ہے کہ اس کے فیلے کی قب اسرکی محکر خارجہ کے إقمال

عى بلى بائدائول ف كماكد امريك كواقام حمده كم بعرد كن كو

نوراک کارداد سے اندار کرنے کاکول کل تھی۔ افسال کے کماکر مسئل قلطین پر مبادشہ کے ایکاس مجی واٹا میں کسی اید

كرن كامطالد كيابات كاجل امريك ودكاوت يوا تدكر سك

نی إلى و كرة على في امريك كي طرف سے وجا وسے كا اللا

ك سليع بن لكدة بلية والي الزالمت كى تديد كى اور كماكد

عمده دی مرقت کے دور امریکے کی مثال پیلے سے مودد ہے۔ در بر الناء ارون کی مرکزی فرر سال ایکنی کے مطابق شاہ حیوں

اورمدد حى مارك كامركي فيل حال فان يات المتاك

رویشی شرادن ادران ادران میرون پیسست سام میرون بیشته بیشتان در گئی دویشی شمل ادران ادران ادران میرکدی میرس میم میرون کرنے میشن دو سکھ چی کر قسطین پر آقام سیحدہ کی جزئل السمنی کا اجلاس نے پارک کی

عبائ بنيواس معقد مو ارون كودير فارد طايرالمصرى ف

عرب ممالک کے وزرائے مارچ سے وابطہ قائم کر کے ان سے اس

نظامی ممی ترکت کی در فواسد کی ب کدافوام حقدہ پراجال کا

مقام تدیل کرنے پر زور و یا جائے۔ دوسری طرف معرک وزیر

فارد مست مدالجدت مرقت كوردادين امري الله ك يعدينان م

وزارت خارجہ کے وراقع نے کیا۔ عبدالحجید ی کوجزل اسمیٰ علی مسئل هسطین برکشت می حرکت کیلیا مریک رواند ہونے الے بھے۔

مراق ودي خارجد طارق عريز في جمي وميركو الوام تحده كاجلاس

ين قركت كالتعوية وك كرويا إلى السيامي الريك كادى

امرك كادوره منسيخ كردياب. ويراديدي الكارك امراكي

فيعله كاعلان بغة كرود ودير فارجه جاري شازف كياستهده عرب

الدات شراء تلبى كي مركاري تأوين في كماكد امريك كالدام

اس امر کا حراف ہے ہو میں کا ایسی امرائیل کے پاس یہ خال اس امر کا حراف ہے کہ اس کی پالسی امرائیل کے پاس یہ خال ہے۔ دو مری طرف امرائیل نے امر کی فیصلہ کی حواف کی ہے اور وزیر اعظم اسحاق شامیر اور دائیر خالد و شعروں بیروز نے جاری شنو کو وسیف کا اربیجا ہے۔ حرب لیک کے میکر ٹری جول شاتی التعلی نے وشق عمی کما کہ امر کی م قف سے طاہر ہے کہ حرب امرائیل

كاند كتصفين كم سيليل اى ياليى يدى المرج الرائل

کیاس دین ہے۔ اسرم قات فیدان وقد اردن کے دورہ پر یس ایک امری فیطر رائا مرو شیر کیا۔ مرقت بقد کونداد سے فلک پنچ تھے کوئے تررسل ایک سے اسری فیطر رسرہ یم کما

كم عرول كواسية كازى وكالت كيفي عام امركي فتريل معددون

کرنا چاہیں۔ موقات کے متیررہ م اور شریف کے کواے کہ امریکہ کے موقات کو دیروں ہے ہے اٹٹار کرکے علین قللی کا ہے۔ قلیلی و تبدا ملاح تلف جنس الا ایازی کہ ابنا کے کلاے کہ امریکا تدام و تبدا ملاح تلف جنس الا ایازی کہ ابنا کے کلاے کہ امریکا تدام

ير تلسطيني جلاوطن يار كيمينت كاجلاس بالكر أزاوي كاعتوال يبند

اعلان کومنسوخ کیاجاسکلہ انہوں نے کمااس کی قیملدا تتابیندی کو

لی حفرت امر کے ام لیال او کے بیٹرین یام مرقات کے بنام

آگاہ کیا گیا۔ جکہ گڑھ روز کے امر وقت کے دورے یہ ای

روشني والى كي ودير امهو كاييد في كماكدوزير وفارع في تواف الاحمد

نے کوٹسل کوریاش عماستندہ تیج شاون کوٹسل کے درواے دفاع کے عددی اجلام کی کار دائی اور تائی سے مطلع کی اور ازاں وزی

متعويه يتركي حيوالرحنى الومتي كابره بمل مشعقد يوست والي طب

اسلامی کانفرنس اور قرآن عل مینی مجرات کے موضوع بر مستقد

ہوسنے والی دومری کامرنس کی کاردوائی سے آگاہ کیا۔ کامند ۔

كن ما الاس عرامته وتنيراتي منصوبول كي منكوري وي وزير اسور

كليند فيتاياكه ان معالمات ميكه علاوه متعدد مقاي مسائل يرجعي

برعلاقه كالشت جارى وكموات فزنب التدسك ووحاني وجمال محو حسير

تعل الله في بقة كووير محفه مقاى دينه الشيشنول يرب بجنوباند الزاتي

اس کرف پر دوروا .. سفرنی بروت میں قائز بندی شای فوج کی اس وسمی بر مورمین که عمل مد موسد می حادث استعالی ک

جاسة كى - بعرات كيدست يانجين مرتبة قاريدى كرائي كى

ایم ڈی خان کے اعزاز میں مشاعرہ

منقين بد ميروت كي مريان-

علین کے بارے می کون کی ادادہ حمایت پر شکرے سے

وموسوية كم حراوسي

تبادله خيال كيا كميا

بقيي .\_ كابينه

فیسلسب. مرکاری مواتی جردسال ایجنی کے مطاب وزیر خارجہ

Problem to reserve

سرو كرت موع كماكر ميوف ملي كارد اور فرو كان طاقد جال ايك آزاد فلطين راست كويم كالعلم كالمياكيا اس كيد عض كي ليد وق كوفيل كان مي بيد ليد في اداده بود كن يحس كمشرق وسلى حليد وانشو ويم كانت في مامير كالعمار كياك ليدوج والطين عل الى دد رياستى بمتراور قائل قبل بهل كى جن ش اليك مسيوان الدودمرى عرب مول كياس طرح في الل اوكى الك وى تظرياتى د كاوت وور موجاكى - انول في حريد كما كرفي الل او ك وبعث يدى ترك كرف ك فيعلد ركونى ری اوے وہ سی بیس کا در است سے میں اور کے تمام فک وجہ میں کین امل سند ہے کہ کیانا اہل او کے تمام کروپ اس فیصلہ پر شتق یوکر عمل کریں گے۔ امر کی اور اسرائیل موام اس فیصلہ کو تملی جانہ پسنتے و کیفنے کے لیے منظر یں۔ رقر فید من فیلوالجدائر کی قرار دادوں سے داشکنوں میں شکیم آزادی قلطین کے وقد میں اضاف مواسب خود اسرائل مي محى في الل اوى محصيت مي بهتري موكى- سب ے اہم اور حوصلہ افرابات یہ ے کہ امریکی سفارت کاروں اور تظیم ازادی الطین کے درمیان براہ راست محکو کا داست عل مملا امن داكرات كى سىدى بديداندم نلیم شده اور متحد مرددول عن اس سے دینے کائی حاصل مسلی تجربے کارول اور معمری کوائد ہے کہ اسراعل کی دائیں ب بخبار واد ۱۳۸۸ نے تمام فرب یاستوں اور اسرائیل کو بازو کی لیکوڈ پارٹی کے رہنما اسحال شامیر جو حالیہ اسرائیگی ا تلبت كيومك ين علوا مومت بالقيار كالتكوشك فل و فل عرائدة بالإكامة - وومرى طرف والمتكن في حوسيت وطي راستاس مجود كالبعد كرايات ستنيل ازاد المستى رياست كاعلان كوچرمند قرار ديا- امركا كى بمتر مكوست بوكى اس طري ده امرائل ك وأمي بادد ك

امود مثرق وسلی پر امرکی بایران و تجویه کاد کو تنظیم آزادی تلسطان سکان اقدالماست بدا حسل ملایت که تنظیم في المامة المامة وكرويا الماورودا قيام متحده كي قرادواد ۲۲۲ کی ممل حمات کرتی ہے جس مے امرائیلی دیاست کے دیجود رکال حقید کاجی اظہار ہواہے۔ اس كماوة وامركى امران كواعرف كدر باعل امن كيام ش مت معلی جیست محق بیر ان کاخیال ب کراکر فی ایل از کے مفاہمت کے قبل وقعل میں کمانیت ہوتر بھی الرائل ودراعظم الحاق شامير كاروبيه اسن كي راه يس بت يدى د كاوت بين كا- مائل امر كى مقيريرات سعودي عرب رابرت نوس فاس خال كالمداركياك مرق وسلى ك سائل کے حل کاس سے براالیدی ہے کہ جب کو آیا کے فراق اس فاکر اس کے لیکسل کر آے وور مرا اسکے بوئے ے اناد کر وہاہے۔ قلطی جادوطن یا دلیمنٹ فے حال عی میں الجزائر میں آپنے اجلاس میں اقیام متحدہ کی قرار داویں ٢٣٢ اود ٣٣٨ كي ممايت كرت بوت ويشت بيتدي كو رك كرف اورليك آزاد تلسطيتي رياست كي قيام كالعلان یا ہے۔ قرارداد ۲۳۲ کے تحت علاقہ علی تمام ریاستوں کو قرار واد ۲۳۲ بر عمل ور آند ی تحقین کی گئے ہے ، وائٹ باؤس

كزريع والكومت مني تعانول في مام م كومت فالف

بقين اسه تواب اده تعرالله

دت صدارت خم ہونے کے بعد باور کیا جارہا ہے کہ تباب داوہ

ا نعراند خان بی استحدہ صدر ہوں کے نواب دادہ تعرافد خان نے

عدد عرال او ١١١٦ يال عادد في قدى ماكر يكرين - عالى

ر ٹراس کی کا کرا ہے کہ اس کے پس مرال کے الما - 10 اور

المراف كي محوى جل قيرول كي تعداد أيك لا كه مك سيتي بي

عرال اور امران سے جنگ عل ۲۰ اگست کو فائز بندی کے بعد اقیام

حدد کے تحت اس فاکرات شروع کے تعدین میں کمی المالی ایش دفت میں مول مالی دید کراس کیٹی کے ماحد بنار جکی

قديق التكنيف المنطقة عن سليد أمونطه الكيفيات النيف الماء الإيكار أف الكروان كارف كارفت إيراني إلى أعراق عرف وارت

فارجدك كانونى شبدك مرراد اكرم الورى فاكملب كدعوال

معدداران جى قدول كربال مادى معد كالكين انول في كماك

ي الدو طرف الدويرو كا لدواى كاسب التي قدى واليل يتي

کے کاروس سے فائر تک کی جس کے تیف مالک فلسلنی فوجان

لاك بو كميا- فعرائيت كيمي شي سكول سكيابروجيون سي تعزر

يس عن افراد زخي يحي وسيستف معوض مرب علاقيل عن امرائكي

مادد محرک باکست خرے فرایت کمیٹ اشتال محل محادد وکوں کی مخر تعداد مزکوں پر کا کان فرج نے مظاہری کو مشتر کرے کے لیے کان میں سے دوستین، میں سے احجاج کا

بقيم، سه متفوضه علاق

ے بال اسلاموں كو جدامور ير بعد كيادة وال كى يا في سنمالی استا بسندول في بيكل كى سلائي كلث وى اور مطويت لاستي الزادي اوربسول كونذر أتش كياسان حالات شري مردكب بمنفك كماكك يركمى كمين فأنجر كادبود بسيسيد

علق کے لیڈر رومناوسے دیم الود و تکر ایوزیشن رہمایمی اس کاروں کا خیال بے کہ اس بغتہ صوبائی کونسل کے استخلیات عدى مكومت على شال بول ديد ديرافياس ويحكش كو محكرا دياب مترة بزار ركى ويشرودان تقيول كي عظم ك مال طيحكى بيند تحريك كرقم وف كاكوني امكان تسي صدد واکثروی آو کرونارے نے اعلان کیا کہ اس ملک کابر آئل ٹائٹر ول نے بھی مری اٹکا بھارت مطاب کو مسترد محض با ولیسندے توشنے کامطالہ کر اب انھوں نے مزید کھا کرتے ہوئے اپنی سلح توک کوجاری رکھنے کا عزم کیا ہے۔ کہ ملک کے جنوبی حصوں کے بعض علانے بالکل اجاز اور سمانی او کمٹوں نے توشد ودیاد عن کی بڑالی اور مظہرے سنسان او محيين- وال روزان ساى قل او يسيس كى كي جس كروران كى مرتب كاروار ديات مقوع اوكياقا كى دوزتك يانى أور كل كى سالى معقلع دى بيد ايكساد والد مرصي تمام اسكول بندي - وقار بك اود وكايس کی دمت کرتے ہوئے کما کہ اس معلیہ کی روسے ملک کو پرائیجیٹ فین کرین ٹائیگرز نے ال کر سامی ٹاغین سمیت معادت ك وال كرديدادر مك كاباره فيمد الليت بال ان ك كاتركاد الين كالل كياب محوصت الزالمت كو باشده فل كوزياره سي زياده مراهات وي كتي بي - سياس تجوية

عالیہ افعات مری انگائے عوامی خوف مری پیدا کرتاہے

راشيان كالسائل وكست سسلوا المعسوب

مرى الكاكى موجوده صورت مال برساستدانول اور ممتاز ، وتملى اور تطريق قادم كاحل در يافت كرف في مناسب شرول كليد حقق خيال ب كداكراس فداد ودو كلند كويوات كيايد بتدارية المسطل من في الا الا ويت مك بي نام كسك فدى طور ير كونى كاردواني في من كان فو مك بي بي جرى فيت من داد الخلاف كوليو يوى طرح آكيا مو می ہے جس کی فیصید علی دار الحلاقیہ کولیو میری طرح آ کیا علاده حزب كالقسياى عامون الريد وخيول وانتورول طلباء ' تاج اور مردودول کی طرف سے بھی بحرور تائید و تمليت كي مجي ان افراد لور ادارون في ايك بي وقت التلاب كے لئے حرب خالف عاصوں كے تمايدوں كے ب- سرى الكاش مدارتى التخابات ١٩ دىمبركو متوقع ين كيك

تفاكداس الا تلت على كرشته الخديرس كودوان الإدون

والع تنى مومورت فوجيل كرار على بحى مطولت كالتاول

كإجائ كك ان فييل كبار عن اسكو مكام فيقين فابركيا

ے كىدافقان جائدادوں كى واست كى ايكام اخرة دائع كاكمنا

ے کداس ما قات عی دیگر معلقات بھی اور بحث آئی کے اور

میت و شورہ علد ان کے بید مع حوال کے والی الکون الکر فیصل کید ایس کار دارام معلل کرے کامطان کرچکہا س کے مقارت کار ان حمول کے دارک اور حالت کے میٹلے رکائی بات چیت

كريں مے اكر جنيوا معلمات كے مطابق استعدة ١٥ فرورى كك

افانتان سے موعد وجول كى وائيل كمل يوسك معرى كاكن

ے كراس لا تاريش موعد مفارت كار كال شروع الساد

طومت ك قام ك في تاريخ من كراف كى كوهل كري تك

ے مودیت وجوں کی واپسی کمل ہونے برستیا کال مقیا مانیکان

سته ذیاده جلدی مد گار اخیار کے مطابق بدخیال افغان صورت حال

كامطالع كرسفوا ففامركي مفادت كاديل كاستبده افتان مجاب

مارول کی کارروائیل کے ای تظر حالات کاورس، تجریب

اومروبل س انفائستان كي تائب مدر عرد الرحيم حائف في ا

عالناش كملب كرسون فعل كاواليي كروكرام وتفراني ك

بقيراء جعيت علاياملام

نظر جعیت کے دولال کروپ لیک ہو محت میں اور ان کے فوشنگ

بجلة مولانا فقل الرحن كم ماته حزب اختلاف على بيتيس ك

كيول كراملاى الحاد كرمان وارامطوه القابت كراسقادتك

تھاوراب بم اس اتحادے علیور ، ویکھیں ملی علام دھیرے کما کہ قری اسملی علی جمیت کی بارلمائل بارٹی کے عائم موالغا فضل

الرحن بول کے جکد موانا درخواس فرخود اقس قائم مقام امير

مقرر کیاہے دریں انگاہ جھیت کے میسٹرنا کب صدر موالتا اجمل مان ف محالیل سے بلت چیت کرتے ہوئے کماکہ لب مستقبل کی

كومت كوليك مغيوا وساخاف كالماماكرناء كانول فاس

اسكان كومستردكر وياكدونان فيريدان بادفيا وراساى انتادى كليط

اكترب مامل عاور والاات كومت بالف كوس مردم

حوصل کے بارے میں مجی حقیقت بیندانہ موقف افتیار کرے

انول 2 كماكر الوان بالاش اركان كما كوريت كى حماية اسلاك

اتفاو کے ساتھ مين وصوارتي التھائت سائم كرواواكرے كى

موالنا عمل خان ف كمأكر قوى الميلى كرا جلاس م الل وزير المقم

كالمزدكي فيرجموري بالنول فقام ساى عامول سعائل

وا درت کا منظر ہوجائے گا۔ اس وقت صورت مال ہے کہ سے۔ قری اور اتحادی توک کے مدرو مگذر الی فری این مدر جنس میدود وست دو طرف سے مل قرق میں گئر ہے۔ بازی نے ایک ایک والی میں تایا کہ ہم اب مطلق منافی کی مدر ہوئے ہیں۔ ایک طرف اقلیت آل اشتدوں کے جمال اللہ میٹی مجے ہیں۔ مری الکا کے معاز آج اور ایم شعف میس جو اللہ علی ا شائی صدیمی آزاد وطن کے قام کے لئے مسل محرک علی السیک کی اقتصادی حالت کو منبھا لے ہوئے میں انھوں باداد كرم كنة وي سر مركاري اطلاع كم معاين سمالي كار عند فري طوريها وليدف كونون كامطال كرت انتايسنط فاب تك چوس : اكدافراو كوباك كرويا موسة كماكداى اقدام سعد مرف يد كرمند كم ملاك مل عل ے جن سکیارے علی کماجا اے کدوہ حکراں بدائی معمل ہے جن سکبارے میں کماجا آ ہے کہ وہ حکواں بہائٹے مصل آسانی ہو گیا گھ حل کی سے میں لیک اہم قدم مجی ہو گا۔ پارٹی کے حمالی تقد سنمانی انتا ہیں کر گزشتہ جاتا تی سن کی سابق سفیرے اس تطریب کی بعد میسانی اور اسانی علاء ک لٹکا اور معادت کے ورمیان امن مطبود کے سخت کالقب ریا اور معرب سے در بیال میں انہوں اور بیال برار بیرا لیک میں انتظامی صورت حال کی ایتری اور بیال بزار سے دان عدال آر ساموں کی موجودگی پر حکومت سے مستقی موسف كالجي مطالبه كيا ب- سال ودير احظم مود الإبندا من صوارتي ومام الطابت كالتي ارج كااملان كرف اور نائكر فمدر عود حند كال كالك من مرورى المدوقة اد فعدت كي معلى ادر ساى فول دين شراضاف اشراك سنك تدى ميرى كومت كقام كاي مطاليه كا اور دیگر تشدوانہ واقعات نے عوام س خوف و براس اور مرم ماين اكتروي ولل عيدا قات حق بد اخار فالل فابركا

بقیی ہے۔ کرکٹ

ور کار سے بحر جان پرلیس وال اور رحرة بیٹل کی جاہ کن اور ٹی تی

إوافتك في مارت كى وظف لائن كو عرام كر ويا يديل في قيل اور

ركس ول عادوكت في وكت المراس

دی تی کر بیشتر عمل کی کاوی آن مینر برلیس ویل کی گیرول کو محصرے قصرر ہے۔ انسیاس نے وجت می دلیب دیک مرکز اعر

ادر كييل وي كوكت فق جيك مينى فيتدائي كالثي مي

كانت الدون ال اوردوي شاستى كو آؤث كيا- اورن الال فيدم

كييل ويونية ٢٦ اور اظر الدين في ١١ ورد عاسق إلى كولى

كلارى م كرشه كليل سكاركل كليل كالتبدي ون باور معادت كو

تى چىتى كىلىنداس كى موارىزكى خرورت ب بىنىداس كى مرف تىن

وکٹ الی بیں۔ عارت کے تمام آزمودہ تنسمین ایٹ ہوسے

ين- كران موداد اليب كميل ديسي

بقيس بيد جولي كوريا

ال اقدام كي دريع واي فيين وضب وتم كرفي كاميل

جول کے اقیم ورس الله لک مورے داورت میں تایا کیا کہ موده الحد الراد مراق مور کو مواف کر دیے کے حق میں میں چک

٨٥-٣ فيمد افراداس كمقاوف يند ادم كرشتدود وارا كومت

ميت آند شرول على بزارول افراد ف مكومت كالف مظاهرول

على صديد كرسال معدجن وووان كي كر قاري كامطاليد كياس

دوران وليس كماته تساوم على مظاهر ك من إلى بريتراد كيادد

مارى كرفوال عاكم كلى معيشة كوان يكامون كم معزارات

تیں کرنے۔ انہوں نے امنید کابر کی کے تیکن مینٹ ا کو بھی جلدریا

مطالبہ کردی ہے۔ اندا اسم عربہ علی می رکھنے کا کو جواز

شین- دوس اشاء معلوم بواری کرسیاه قام قدم مرمت د تشایلین میشواد کوملادی این می کمر ختل کرورایاسته کامران و فقر عربین

ك بعرى كاكتاب كم كومت كالرفات عايريوك

كدده مينشيلاكي موطد وادوبائي كابردكرام بدائة الاستنسب جنيل افرونسك اخار سندس ذاند، في اس روكرام كامازد أن بديرة

المعلب كراس ووكومت كالمات كيكول مطالات كاستكات

اقتان سويت

بقير، بن جنوبي افريقه

ست تختوناد کماماستک

(A)

منزت ابو ہریرہ محرد رہے تھے ( آپ نے دیکھاکہ) لوگ لوٹے سے وضو کر رہے میں تو آپ ہے فرمایا " مجربور طریقے سے وضو ارد! " کیونکہ میں نے جنگ ابوالقاسم کو ارشاد فرماتے سنا ہے ایزیوں کے لئے تارجنم سے تای ہے ( یعنی آگر وضو کرتے وقت ختک ره جاس)



🗌 ..... أيك عي خون ريكفتے والوں ميں

كرك جهورية كوليداك ماته صم بوحق. ١٨٨٥ء ... يرطانوي فيتول في يرما س منزال يرقفه كرليا-١٨٩٤ء \_\_ جرمتي في شالي حين من كياويور تبشكرليا-۱۹۰۹ء... برطانوی بارلیمینٹ میں پہلی مرتبہ ليدًى آسرخانون ركن مُتخب،ولي-١٩٣٧ء يتزل فرانسيكو فرائكونے جنك

۱۹۳۲ء ..... امریکه میها پوسش میں آگ

مياعث ١٥٠ فراد جال بق مو محته ١٩٦٠ء.... ماريطانيه أيك آزاد مملكت بن

بھارتی رویے (فی بزار) ۲۵-۷۸ (فيهزار) ۲۱۹ – ۵۰ المرات ورجم (في يرار) معنا - 21

خلاصہ کا۔ 2 گانے ۳۰ - 2 اخباروں کے واف ومر ع اسلام اور دور حاضر ٥٠٠ ٨ فرس ۱۵ م أن كالمنتخاب ٢٠ م م كلف ۸-۲۵ مرتی سیجئے ۳۰-۸ مارے ممان

#### دادت فارد کے لیک ر عمان چار تس دیشن نے اس یہ حاصری تابید می ماصل کرلیں کے۔ فليائن ميں بغاوت كاخطره مسلحا فواج كوچوكس كر ديا كيا

دیے کامطالہ کیا گیاہے مسلمانی تے کائل کاروں نے مظاہری کو وادا تھومت سے مطابعات کا محمولا سے باق و تشاق کو بعدت کے الزام میں کر فقر کر لیاہے وریں اٹھاء محمومت نے اس واليي كاستال كيا- معارن القد موول عدادل اور كازيل وافتے کیاد سی اون کو کی اور مل طور پاردسے کا عمدے واسے پھلٹ علی می افاق کے درکان پر ندد واب کرد بقلت تقيم كع جن عل عمل الأن الا أكيز كومت كالخداف

مومت كا تحت النے والى في عي شال موجاتي اور صدر اكبوك برنيل كوبكرت والمس تم لا كويون كس فلاافهم ديابات كا بقلت ش كماكيك كر قليات كى سلوان كى سلامتي اور عيام ك المنظى خالر جلدى أكني فتى حكومت قائم كرف كملك موجود محومت كاتحتا فتحوالي يرب مطوم بوائ كدم فافوج فعدد أكيوك كل كالمرف جافيوا في تقريان وكسائيل كوراستين ي روک لیا بجیرای دقت بولیس نے تقریباً ۱۵ سوافراد کی طرف ہے سر محدمی نیلی دیوین سٹیٹن کی سست جلسے تی کوشش کام بعادی شیا یکونی کمان کے مروا مرکی در جمل دوات مان نے کماک مظامري محتوا في طائت كى تمانتى كريابيا يصفور تدفق والديد كا والبالي مدانس عوااتهوا فيكماك واداككومت علاا بزارقيي ود إلى الكاد عمل طور يريوس بي اوركم مى مور تمال س مت

ہیروبیومسلسل سورہے ہیں

توكور ١٧٤ لومر (ىب) جايان ك ١٨ مال شناه مع دینوری کوشتہ مجرمت صاحب قراش میں کے بادے میں وائی سالیمی سفتا یا کدولہان باور ترویت سوکر گزارستے ہی اور مت کم كى بات كانواب دية ين- ما ياكياب كه شمتناه كي اعلى ي اس بحى فوان كا تراع مولك يمرست ان كى مااستدون رو كري ما والاستعمام فيالسب كم معموته المديد وساعة عرطان على بحاس كرشينا وكالمرابعة تتكرده بالحاكردب

تركى يورني اقتصادي برا دري ميس شامل موناجا بتايها وزال

ي ك - 27 راومر (كا) تك كوزير الملم وكا ووال دنده سر کاری دوره یر آن بیرس می کے جمال در بیرس اور اس ک ے شای فریخ کو تھم ریا کیا تھا کہ آزائی تھٹر نہ کرنے والے مسلم فراد پر کیل جلادی چلے آئے مشرقی ہیروت میں معمول کی مرکز میں اور فرفظے شال ہو گئی اور دوفوں خاتیں میں فوراک کی دکائیں ایکریاں لورویہ توران کھل تھے۔ ودميان للعالب كومعمل يراديكي كوشش كري ميك. اودال صدد فراس مترال وديم اعظم روكار فسنسلا قات كروران مركى ك بدی اتصادی دوری من شال موسفر ماید بی مامل کریں کے تا ایلے کیا میں میں دی اوری انسان کا مردد معيشت كي وجد استدائي تظم ثل ثال كرديد يكيدين

عرفات کی شاہ حسین سے گفتگو عمان - عامر فرمر (کنا) عظیم اُزادی قلطین کریشایامر موقات کے آج اردن کردر اعتمارید الرقای سے الاقت کا پسلا دور تمل کیا۔ قائرات کی تعبیلات موصول حمیں ہوگی جی حجی

اسرائيل مين حكومت كي تشكيل يرجوز نتج ورجاري بشرون في متحده حكومت المتعانك ماركوس كمصاميول كالمطامره المغاومة أرك والول ومسالا كغيابيوا لعام ويبيشك کی مخالفت شروع کر دی شیا - ۲۷ رنویر (دائش) مان مدد دوس کے تقریاد القدى- ٢٤ ر نومر (دائش) الرائل وزي تجارت اريل برار ماسيول في آج يمال يامن مظابره كيانور ماركوس كي وطن

شرطن نے ، جنول نے ۱۹۸۶ء می لیتان براس انکی حملہ کامنصوب تاركياتا "آناني المايندليكة إرنى وحده مومت كي تكيلت بازر کھنے کی کوشش کی میش عرود وزرو قرائد میں بائے لیم بار فی نے کم و بر کے اجلیات کے بعد الکوؤی مرکز دی عن قائم شدہ حومت می حد لینے ی ویکش کی تھی بشرطیکہ اس کے دور وقاع احال دائن کوان کے حدب پر قائم رکھاجات اور بارٹی لیڈ شمون بوز كوامور خارجه بالزلزر كي وزارت وي جاسف سافه مال شرون نے کما کہ اتموں نے جدت بند تدیمی اگودت یادنی کو لیکوڈ كوست ين شال بون و آماده كراياب جس مدر يراني كريني المدى طور وانتال القدار ير زود ويت بوع كماب كراس على حريد می ارلیت می لیودی اکترت فی و گاہے۔ ان کا وقت ا اخر مددی عمل کے فتان دہ ہوگی او مراور اور ان ملے ا كرلير يادنى كاشترك ين يخ والى مكومت معيض عاد بن حكومت بالزام الكرىب كدوامال جميدى تعاو كوحد ماء معلى احتلى تحك وبدوى امرائل كالبيدي وكادت ع ماصل كرف ك لئ ساعدالي عدا قاتل ك مداود ک۔ اس وقت ایم است یہ کدائی مکومت قائم برو فیلے کر سے فراہم کر دی ہے صداحات سے ایمریکنی اور قان عرا الول قان ادران کو عمل جامہ بنا سے اور اگر وزیر اعظم اسحاق شاہر الی ق مكومت واستحير وواس بختاس كيام كاعان كريكتين-موس المراس من المراس من المراس على المداخ يدى المراس على المداخ يدى المراس الم ۱۹۸۳ء من غرون کی اس عمدہ سے ہاتھ دعون چے نتے جب کی اس ۱۹۵۸ میں بیات جائے ہیں ہی سی اس امرائی جمل میداولد بیورت کے قلطینی مرائد کی میراند شاتیا میں امرائیل لواز سے دار کے انتقاد ان میں انداد کی اس دورے کی طرفین ا۱۹۸۱ء کے بعد بیورت کے قلطینی مرائد کیمیان میراند شاتیا میں امرائیل لواز سے ۱۷۵۸ مراز اس ۱۹۵۱ مراز میلون کی وزی و مراکز کیمیو

ليشياء ك باتعول فلسطينيول كالنل عام جوا. ولايات الله المالي جسوري اتحاد بناب عرامي حكومت مافيل ميران ك ١٩٣٨ حلى قيديل كاعراج مرجود ب حين دونول ورين عي مي عد مع ظير الكاكدان كي ماعدان حام عامر كوعكومت كماته تال كراماتي بيد بسول في سودعت ك التي مدى اور حى كدانول في الخابات يملى الم آردى جامول سے كلوا حكومتى ويكن كروي تعى- انبول الكار ترافي علمه من الكل المراقية بالدن الرفاء تشیش کا عمار کیابار بات اور اس امری و آند طور روحش کی جا ری ہے کہ فریخ کیان بواکیا جائے اگر بناب ک وزیر اعلی لواز مريف أواكثريت في كرية كالموقع السنك الم المول في الماير كياك ايسه والتميري طرح اكام يول كد انسول في ظايرك كست ادكان اسلى كوشد اسمل ك ادكان كالرية است ذال من البايل عن المين الميد من المدت عرال حقى يديل كاد المحده المحدود الم بالمنت فسير وجول منطح فكر ومانته اركاست عياس كي خدمت كرح سل موت کی این سعد و او موشون سعد و این سعد سرین کے جنول فے انسی تو کی ایسے خبروں میں بنا کا کرے نظیم نے کوشتر روز پارٹی ہاؤی میں بنش ائل خام اور متعدد فیر مکل سعد تھتیل کے مربر اہاں سعدا قاتمی شہدہ کردی ہیں۔

> بنقین : ۔ جش نفرت وس اور جسوري عمل سے والنظى كن عام ير بى ممكن عوا ب يين كمشزف كماكه ولنك شيش وفي كميل ستين نبيل كي كمخ اہم شری اس کی موجود کے صرول کو تعظ کا حساس تعالی فا فرستون من تلطيول الصحفاق ليك موال محدواب شرا المول-كماك معمل وصدى الطيس كي نتان وى دوي على إلى الور الرائل والن مرك بدر الحكيب عد كال كيا-ك دو ان يد درست كر دى جائي كى مائم معمولى فوعيت كى ان علیدل کوجے کی ال دوڑ کو الدائے دی سےدو کائیں کیا۔

تت كرغمه سند كي و ين يت بور ما فسر قدا ويميزوه ور 900/900 يردايطه فائم كريو.

ساقام كى سونت دى جائيكى -

لالدرارفاي كاشامدرافتاح مرفر ٢٨رنوم برشام ٢٠- هي غریب میں شامل *ہوکر مرف*ائی نہاری سے مطعف ا بدوز ہوں -

The Original & consted coby of Indian film VIDEO SHOPS

تام جناب إبرار حسين سيرثرى سفارت فانه ياكتان كم إعقون مرانبام يليقى كا

اسمى كدم أواوار كان اسلاى جسورى اتحادث شال موكيين اس طرح صویائی اسمیلی ش التحاد کے ارکان کی تعداد ۱۳۷ ہو حمتی ے۔ اسلای جسوری اتحاد کے افیصل عرفری جمل الدين ودوك في اسلاى اتحاوس ورخواس مروب كى علهم كى ير بعرہ کرتے ہے گریز کیا اہم کماکہ انسوں نے طوص کے ساتھ على مائة الكرمطيب بروستظ كشتصاده بمين اس عليده بوسل كميار سائل تكسفنا ياشش كيار

مسلمتيك بقی ۔ رخال جوتيج كي صدادت على آج يمال منعقد بورياب ان وراقع في والما المالي عن المال عن المال عن المال المران وراع اعلى میت در کگ کیلی کے اقریائی ارکان شرکت کریں کے جبکہ اعلی یرائے سلم کی دہمائی کو اس اجلاس میں شرکت کے لئے صومی طور بدو کرا کیا ہے اتر ورائع کے مطابق اس اجلاس میں اس انم مسئلے رہی بحث ہوگی کہ محمولی مکوسوں میں شال یادنی مدرداد مركادي يايارتى حدول عرست كى أيك كالتحاب كركس ادنى مديدادول كومركارى مدسعد كحفي كاجازت مددسلم ليك فرخان ويجد في التهاية كانتقاد عكدى في ادراب المس ووقول عمدول عيست مي ليك كالتخلب كرنامو كالن ورائع كاكن ے کہ مسلم لیک کانے اجلاس دائیگار تیزیو گاور جنب کے گران وزیرائل کے سائی سلم کی اور کان اس اقدام کی شرید واجت کریں مے مسروں کا کرتا ہے کہ مسلم لیک بی اس مینظر واشخاف واسے اور فواز شریف کے صامیل کے سرور کی وجب سے مسلم لیگ کے لیک

مرتب مرود وحرول عريث جلسة المكالت يس اورمسلم ليك يفى المراح لواز شريف اورجو تجوكر ويول ش تقتيم ، وجاست كى ورس ا تأوسل ميدر مكر مبلوك مسكر منظر مدد في خان تاريخ الم ومرا كريل مسلم المستمان مكاملات وكرون المستان منكري سكان ہے آبھرولائی مل سے اوان الا کار کان کو آگاہ کریں گے۔ بقيين . \_ وديراعظم نامردگي حومت ن سكى موادا المل 2 كماكد يثير اراي كوسوس ملى

كرين كي يكساس مع بالمان اوت إدال العقيم برمود كري كى في كيابا مكا أيم ينز يان كوبات كده دومرت مويان كا الباس يه على كرف ويد يد يركي منور كاكر إكان وام بإرجر باكستان بشير بارقي راسينداهما و كاظرار كياب کارکان بادول صواف اس میلیدید تیس - انول ف و مول کیا کروخاب سے اسلای جمعی اتحاد سے تعلق رکھے داسے اکیادان اركان صوائل اسمل في التان ينازيار في كواجي حمايت كايفين

acientium/12 الكريزى دوائي سديد ليف يرشع كيلوسيد ذكى الدي س خيطان جديد اوي واه يولى كم المصطعم موصل كم باندكى

(x - 80 - - - - )

حى يى دابط قائم كرى .

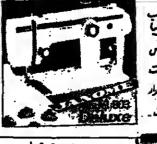
ر لقص كاطرت اعلان كيامات كرعرك فالح البسير القلملي المايشة كالمتالة الاسماى تعطیلات میں ۲ رمیوری ۱۹۸۹ و کوروا مزیو گلسمت قیام دس دن سین مدید منورہ میں باش كانتفام بول السرورا ورميم مغطمين والاصراين بوكا عريه كادأ يلي كينواس شمس كاردان كدورواق مينات تشريف لايش يافن نبر ١٢٩٧ ٩ ٢ برابط تام كري.

چیاپ اور د المالی کے جانے سے علی افغال المام کیاوی کی کہ وہ موجودہ علی صور تمال کے بیٹی افغر بات کر کا مظاہرہ سے در سازے نانے کے وہ می انتی اور جمال کیا ہے کہ در مرانی کے اس در مرانی کیا ہے کہ بیاب



Model No. 803-802-682-680-672 Sews a thousand dreams with wider variety of stitch patterns as

well as professional scallop seams.



Sole Agent:

مدرجر الااد وت علا وديراد ون معين ب - الدي أي ملة فادينان ، بدمشيش مروش زازدديث الرمينون كا توسورت كالص ماعكمة بسيال لمانها فأكمان مانداد مان كاركومون مان فين بره كامردت

Anwar Al Fahaheel تا فيوالافود كادارزه Tel: 3915154-2426030 Darwaza, Tel. 2401497

المذكرة المستران الما بهرمال ادروهم فوغت واللن

رہے تمود ' توان کے سامنے ہم نے اہ راست پیش کی محرانہوں نے راستہ دیکھنے كى بجائے اندها بنارمانى يبند كيا۔ آخران ك كروول كى بدولت والت كاعذاب ان بر (مورة السجده آيت نمبرسا)



Bull.

جس قدر اختلاف موتع بين اس قدر اختلاف ئى دومرے كردہ ش شيل بوت\_ د كتيزين اديب)

سرک محمیا کوئی شایه سمت محمیا کوئی دور کی کے عمل کی مال محش سی مجی نہ تھی ( selse)

ا۸۲اء.... یانامه انتین سته آزادی حاصل

۱۹۲۲ء ... بوتان کے وزراء کو بھانسی دیدی

ظیم ووم میں ایسی ساحل کا محاصرہ شروع کر 

١٩٧١ء..... اتوام متعدہ کی جنزل اسمبلی نے تو

آباد یاتی عوام کی آزاوی کامطالبه کیا۔

کوچی دینار کے مقالبے میں فیر مکلی كرىسيول كى قيت حسب ذيل ري -یاکتانی رویے (فیزار) ۵-۵-۱۵

بحرتی رینار (فیبزار) ۲۸۰ – ۲۲۸ فرانسيي فراك (في بزار) ۲۵-۲۷ امر کی دالر . (فی برار) ۲۷۹ – ۲۷۹ برطانوی یادیش (فیبرار) ۱۲۰۰ ۱۲۵ يرمن ارك (فيبراز) ١٧٣٠ - ١٢٣

(في بزار) ۱۵۰۰ ۲۲۱۷ (فيزار) ۲-۳۱۲. جایاتی بن سعودی ریال (فی بزار) ۲۰۰ - ۲۳ قطری ریال (تی پزار) ۸۸۰-۲۹

٠٠ \_ من القتاحي اعلان المد مع علاوت قران اريم ١١ ٤ بمترين قل ١١ ٤ يوكرام كا

كالمتد عاد ومرد باك يرم فن كرت كدام المام ام ڈی خان کے امراز میں لیک فیر طرق مشاعرہ سمیت جیس زیا کی رائش که پاکستانی اسکول صادی عل مشکل کی شب متعقد ہو گا۔ متاعوى صدارت ايم وى خان كري كادر سابعه اقبل ممان خصوصی ہول گی۔

۲۴ رائست ۱۱۴ستم الجهن بداكرة سائر وكريد الكرمت معمول ماموالم آب کے قابوے باہر ہونے کا عراث ب- آپ كو يائ كرچونى چونى اور معمولي باقل ے لف اعدد مونے کوشش کریں۔ شائنگی سے

برج ميران ۲۲ پرتمبر ۱۲۴ راکتو پر آب کے جان میں کی دور کم در است دی میرابو

اب سے موان میں مصور میں معرب ہیں ہو ہو گی گین آپ خود کو ہر سکون دیکھے کی جوہد کو گھٹ کریں۔ لیے عرصے کے لئے آئی تیز کو بھٹنے کاموخ نہ دیں۔ اسے اتر اجاز کو اپنی کھیائش کے . اعدی دیکے کی کوشش کریں۔ اعلی تحقیقے کام لیں۔

٣٢ راكتوبرتا الارتومير آن آپ کا وان انجائیں دے گاس لئے تنازیر مطالب سے دور دینے کی کوشش کریں۔ ضائع کرنے سے لئے دقت میں ہے اور آپ کی قابلیاں بے صدا ہم یں۔ جذبات میں بر کر کوئی کام نہ کریں۔ واقعیت بہندی۔ کاملیں۔

1

۲۲ د تومیرتا ۱۲ دیمیر

آج کے قمری اثرانت وعطارواود مریخ کے اثرات كي ماتح ال كر موجوده صورت حال ش درست اقدام ک و در این می این از این افزای مدارستان کا کرنے میں مدد وی کے جمہ اپنی افزای مدی طور پر انجام پانا جم استعمال کر سکس کے جو کام فدی طور پر انجام پانا چا بینکشداست آئندہ کے لئے ملتی اند کر میں کر خلوص 19رايريل قا 19رمتي

بكلى كى كى شين سے بداميدند ركھى كدود آپ ے مارے سائل حل کر دے گی۔ متورول اور تجويل پرامتيال كمائة فوركري - آپكاكى ك مائن اختلاف رائے ہونے کا امکان ہے۔ حارحیت

بمتع بوزا ۲۰ رمنی تا ۲۰ رسون

أج آب كرفية كوم مع كما مقال على زياده كاركروكي كاستظاره كرسكس فيحرثني ملاحتول ير بمت دیاده انحمار ته کری - ودمرول کوشک کافاکده مروروي اعتدال كالميل

וץ, עני לוץ, עני اگر آپ کے ماتھ کوئی مخص ترش دوی سے بیش آیاے وجواب می آباس کے ماتھ اس طرب بیش د آئیں۔ آپ مرف مل کاموں سے وابد رہے گ

کوشش کریں۔ وقتری امور کوایے تفریحی اوقات میں قل ند ہونے دیں۔ کم محق پنیں۔ يرج البد المنتوب ٢٢ ميمولاني ما ١١ راگست

وافق تری اثرات مرخ اور حطارو کے خوشگوار اثرات کے ماتو مل کر آپ کو شکاات سے محفوظ رکیس کے۔ است زیادہ تیز رفاری سے گاڑی ۔ چائی۔ مالد آرافیاور انتابندی ہے گریز کری اور محوظ صدل کے اندر دیں۔ خطور روی احتیار ۲۰ دمسمرتا ۹ ارمتوری

ا تا آپ كے التا إلى قويد مركوز كلانديا آسان مو كانوركو تعقبات اور حد كم بذيات سے جمثارا ولائے کی کوشش کریں اس کے اس متناوقت میسر ب ای قد کام کرنے کی کوشش کریں لین اس کا متعدمستى ياكلىك كام ليتايعي سي

۲۰ وری مادار فروری سے اپنی اوقات سے کیس زیادہ چیش دفت کر کیس سے بمسلسل رائیں کو دیر تک جائے سے کریز کریں۔ اپنے مقاصد کو تھرول سے اوٹیس نہ ہونے

وس معولت كاروراناكس-ارجاوت المسالم ۱۹ فرودی ما ۱۹ ماری

آخ آپ ا آسانی تھک جائی مح اس لنے اپنی واٹیائی کو تھیٹا درکھنے کا کوشش کریں۔ سمی لی چرکی خاص طور پر کلی کے مالیان کی مرصف کی کوشش نہ کریں جس کے بڑے میں آپ کو فود مطولت میں ہے۔ اپی تذاکو حواز ن دیکھنے کا کوشش کریں۔ 

۲۰, مارح مام ارابریل آج کارن الجمنول بعرارے گاس کے زیادہ سے زیادہ احتیاد کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ تبریلیوں ے مند موڑنے کے بجائے ان کا فرمندم کریں۔ اگر آب كانيال ب كري يمي كي الكاب آب وراح بو ع ين و يه درمت ب- لجكداو رويه اعتياد

URDU



پیپزیادفی کے تومی وصوبائی؛ سمبلیوں کے امکان نے بے نسطیر بھٹی کو پڑرلیمانی لیڈرشتی ہر کہ اسلامی جہوری (عتساد کے ۵۱ دارکان نے جھسیں حما بیسستسسے کا یعتین ولایا ہے ، سبے نسکسید

ک دو امریک کے اس اقدام پر اقام خود عی دونک کا بروارت کرے گیا- معراد او ون سے کمانے کمدواتوم خود کی حق اسلی ى عسفى مرقت كيلواطاس بينيانكش كرساك م ثورة كري كابراى كمائة ي معرك وزير غادر صمت فراليراير وال كودر فارجال ويرساتا محد كايام الدراي ديب فافراد كرته على الرحدافر على فيتوسى كما كرفيا إراد برل اسمل مدود واست كرال ب كروال م كروال يتخفوارك عى حلام كالم عليار كما ليا لي على المرادية قاضى ويرا ديهما ثاركر وبالعدكماك اسامرى شاوت موادع كرفيال او كم حامر الريكول كما افسد اشت كروى می الیف رہے ہیں۔ فیامل او کرتر عمان نے کماکد مریک کا دروا دسینے اعظر فیامل اور قسطنی عوام کسی شریط بودی مالی مداوی کے خلاف آیک مارمان کاروائی ہے " تر عمان نے کماک



مشرق وطي ي شائع بوف دالابيك لاأردواخيار

١٨روين الناني ١٥٠٥ هديميسر ٢٠ رومير ١٥٠ ورجيت ايد سيد احدياراللر

. زمینعنل که چکه برویژالهمی کوامیدوا را دو کرنسیکا فیصلہ ، جو تھیج کی صوارستندمیں بارٹی کی ورکنگسسد کمسینی کا اجواس :

املام آباد - ٢٤ رقوم ( فرب نانسز ديوت) باخرورا ے معلم ہواے کہ اسلای جمدری اتحاد کی سب سے اہم شرک یا کتان سلم لیک کو عاقق مغول عمد شرید احتیار کا مرامان بر می تک سلم لیگ کراد کان بغیب اسما کردین آکده در واق کرد مسلم بر عمران اطاقت برداید کردین براد در کی طاقی سے صلح مدويرا في كود وارت احلى ك التاليا امدوار نامود كرية كالمعلم ب عالتي معل على المتلد بيدا بوف والى مور تحال يرف المسترك باكتان مسلم ليك كالكسائم اجلاس الحاوز وأعظم



ہمائ آیاد - ۲۷ رفیر (کونا) کائم مقام صد خام اسحاق کواب زاں نعراف خان نے اخبر نوبسیل کو بتایا کہ اس تقمین ن نے مرفر ش فی عومت تھیل دینے کے مسلسطے ہاوار میال صورتمال سنہ شننے کے لئے انوں نے صد کے ملت وسط ك لي كرفت روز باكتان جميري بارني ك مدد فاسبذان الساد موسة تكين ويذكى توريث كاب انول في كماكم

فراف میں اور میں میٹر پائ ( کر فروب) کے مردا، سام جوان کے اس دور می مطلات سلمان کے اجامی تقام مستخ کرے انگسانگسانگس کی پورے میدا محال نے گئوت کی خودت بے نواب قان خواند خان نے کما کہ دیجے کوئٹ امیؤ میرے سیاست دانق کانک نگر جانے کے سٹتان سے انسیاد شومت شیڈز پارٹ انداملای اخلال کر مناشکے ہیں کیکٹ فاتائق کاسٹسلٹروں کر دکھا ہے اب تکسید تھکیل بحومت کے "ان دونق کے مشتورش کوڈیٹیا ویا تشانف کسی نیاب زان ھراف ليفتل جن دخائل سنطانات كريكي من من ياكنين شيرُ خان خاميد كماكرانوں خاصد كوتاياب كرائنال اقداد مي عبالكويتمالود محراك وزيرافل ميال لوازشريف اجعيت العمائ وبنون شراجهن اود خلاصيال مدابوت كاحتال بالمول ف معام ك مولنا فنل الرص الم كوايم ك الفاف حين الدمواد الا كدمدا الات فان ك تجرير آ او كالارك بمدا الال بدائش يُارَى شال ين مدد اسكل فال عدا واحد كربد

صرفالا اسحاق نامردك كااعلان جمعات كوكري كي بمسسركاري ترجان

اسلام آباد - مسروبر (راعل) باکتان کے قائم مقام ایرنی کے قوید صوبائی سیلیوں کے فیتر ادا کین کے ایک اجاب سمد مقام اسلامی مدد قلم اسلامی مدد قلم اسلامی املان آج مرا کی آبی دون نے قرول علی کیا۔ آیک مرکدی ز علی مرا میں کی دون نے قرول علی کیا ایک مرکدی اس علی شرک تھی ، واضح کیا کہ دو میکومت میں کمی مدہ قبل میں تر علی مرد دون کے مرد اس مرکدی اس میں مرکدی اس میں مرکزی تھی ، واضح کیا کہ دو میکومت میں کمی مدہ قبل میں



كويت - ١٢٤ لومير (كنا) كويت كايند كابغة وار اجابي آج يمال اعلى معرت على مدووزير اعظم في سعدالعدالله مالم العبان کے زم صدارت منعقد مواجس من امریک کی طرف. جزل اسملی سے تمال کر سفنو یارک جلے کے ال او کے اليوشن المراوقات كو الركى ويرا ويت سه ا تكار كريد بر اظمار انموس کیا گیا کارند الس مور تمال کو افسوس ناک قرار دیے موے کماک اس سے قیام اس کی کو شیوں پر متی اثرات مرتب او كي نصيصاً اي وقت على جكد آزاد السطيخاد إست ي تيام ونيابرى حليت حاصل بوتى جارى بام كى الدام اخوس أك ے۔ کابیت کا ور کے دنی وائد میدالعرب الرائد الدار کاینے کو بح ین کے امیر کی طرف سے ادر اعلی معزت امیر کو ملے في ويكرون الصب أكاد كما كما تون في كماك اللي عند

بعنظونا مزد جوهنش توق مسلمان ملك كيهسلى منتمسسد وزيراعظم جول كك

منعال کی سے اوریش کی وجماع تقریموجن کی پاکستان بیار بالمن این او سکمام اعلات می وی اسماع میرست : اود مریرای کری گی- پاکستانی تحومت فے آلی از می کما تھا کہ وزیر اسلم کی اجروی و مرسرے پہلے میں کا جلسے کی جمہودات فی آق اجمات ماصل بوجائ كاوذير احتم كيلينطودك كيدرماندول مدائد دایوان ست احماد کادیث ماشل کر ناشرودی بدید ۲۳۷ ادا کیمن دیشتل سید ب تشیر نامرد بو کشی انده سلان مک کی میگ

ي تقير بعثو (وأس ) اودان كي والده فعرت معنواسلام آباد م تخب اداكين اسملي كاجلاس من (دائنودانوفو)

### ريفرندم ميس مغربي صحارا كامراكش <u>ے الحاق ہو گا۔</u> شاہ حسن

میندد- ۲۷ قویر (دائش) مراکش کے شاہ حین فاس الحق وفتم موكا - لين المول - قاس فدائد كا كالكراك شال ازد کے بائوں می آم پرستاند مذات کے زوع سے مراش کے پددی ممالک کو شامد الآن موقل شام حس سالیک ایک مصدور کولی۔ اعزود می کماک آگر رفزدم کے نتائج مارے وقعات کے طاف منطق مم سے قبل کر لی کے۔

شام فلسطيني رياست كونتليم كرے كونت عارلومر (دائش) قلطني وبتما إمر وقلت في آج يمل شال يك الزود عن شام يرفى آداد السطين رياست كو تسليم فرياده مالك علي واللم كري ي

## جمعيت علمائ إسلام كردونوں دھرسے فضل الرحمان كي قياوست ميس متحده و كيَّ

درنتواستی گردید نے اسلامی جہودی ؛ مشاوستے تسلیر کے : خشیبا دکر لسسے الماد- 4 مر تومر (عرب قائسز ديوث) جميت علاء

ادراسلاى اتمارت طيحكى كدجب توى اسلى يساملاى جسوى اتخاد کومامل هداشتن کی تعداد کم بوکر ۵۱ مد گئے ۔ بادرے اس عاعت الميدار مولا الحديد اجرف مور مرحد م كرك کی نشست سے میئروقاتی دیر اسلم مثل کو کلست دی ہے۔ موانا ا فعل الرمنی اور ملائی قلام دیکھیرے اخیار قویس کو ایک جمعیت ك دونول كرويل ك التحلو كرائ جدود على الك معليد ع ومعظموع تحادر مولانا ورفواس فيجعيت كاتحاد عى ايم كرداداداكياب ان دجمائل سقطاياك تحويى مطبع كيل عاياك شام ذاب يك قلطين كوكيل تعلم تسي كياتكراب عك \_ ہائی دوسرے سفحہ پر

اعلان کردیا به اوران عاصت سکد بندای نے اپنے ووسرے وحزے (فضل الرحمن کریپ) شرید کم بھرے کا بھدا کیا ب اس عاصت سکے محدر مرتب بعد خوالے جار کان قری اسمل اس عاصت سکے محدور مرتب بعد خوالے جار کان قری اسمل میں عصر محرف اس مدامات و مسترک ماتھ اور بیش بنجورہ میں موران اس مدامات و مسترک ماتھ اور بیش بنجورہ ر بشلال مولانا فعل الرحمي اور حلى خلام وعيرة كوشر ووذايك مشرك مي الم مست خطف مكرود ال كيار ووقول وحوول ميروي بثاورش آئی ہے آئی کے صوبائی

المام (درخوای کروپ) سفاملای جسمدی اتحادے علی کا

بإركيماني كروب كاجلاس بینادر - ۲۵ فیمر (رئے ہوبیدٹ) پاکستان کے موید مرجد عراسلای جسدی اتحاد کے وقعید دیوں موافی سملی کا بار نسانی

ایاس آج چاد عی معقد بوا۔ بی بی کی رہیت کے مطابق ابلاس على اتحاد كم مركزى قائدين قياد شريف فعل حل الاتنى مين الا دو ي خان وي المراح فركت كي- جاس ش د ج سے الولیو و مال جینے کی مرصف ۔ میناس بھی ہی اوج محدد ان کو حقد طور پر باراہ فرار متب کریں گا۔ فران کی کے مطاق ارباب جاتی ہی ہی کہ سیسے الی ہے آلیے آلیے ہے ہیں ہو کر آزاد او کان کے طور پر کی تشتی مامل کی جی امام آباد ہے گئے جی جیل مسلم لیگ کے مرداد اور خان جی ہے ان کے فراکرات جاری جی آلی ہے آلی مردد کی مردان اسلی شرک ہے ان تعتبی مامل جی اور ارباب جاتی ہے کہ کریس کی شوارت کے اور مور مردس آلی ہے آئی کو مت کے آیام کا مکان جد جائے

. الي - عام لومر (دائر) إله فيه عرب رياستول ك وندائے خیارت نے آج اس منصوب پر فور کیا جس کے تحت ایک دیاست سی قام جلیل کینیل آزاد کاسے دو مرکد راستون کرایا کلمداد کر سخی بین- محران کسودی تجارت در احت جیب قاسم سفیدی کر سخی تعادن کوشل کی تجاری تعادن سخی سفان مجالفا کا



المتولانا فنضلي الوالشي

مال كاحسل طے إياضك ايران كى مركارى فيردسال المجتى ال

اف كياب كر آن دولى إلى الدوري كيب كي ١٥٠١

تے جول کی خرد کے مطابق تل قرار میں اے کین کے قیدے

ایران نے جنگی قیدیوں کے تباد نے کاسلسلہ معطل کر دیا

جملى قيريول كالتادلددو طرف نماوول يرموكا البعض قيديول في ساك يهاد حاصل كرني

كيد عدر لومر (داعر) ايان يد كاعد لود في موال موال اين يكستر يكن بدو لا الترياد عدا تديول

## سے فوق آبیں چوں کے، چیعث ا لیے کشن؟

انتمايات مين ناكام هوتبيوا ليسينيترتث

تخال تهيستون ميس ووثوك فالعهك سالميك خشداعتى كالرقد لمشيق بهي ورج كيا حيلسك كا

کراچی - عام نوبر ( موید شاخد دادر ) خطراهیش انس ایر است هموست که ماید انتخاب سعه ۱۱ در بی چهر نی بوش که انسول نه انتخاب کردوان مکلسری الم المراح المراجي المراجي ١٩٨٥ من المراج الله المراج المر روسية كى تتريف كى اور كما كريراس التقليات كالفنقاد الن مب سك

جلى قديد كادالي معلل كرف كاعلان كرويا- اولى تردمال

الم ي كم ما الله حل الديل كم ودال كردوالي الدوت ك

مطل دب كى جب تكسده ايرانى جلى قيدى د بالسي كر دي جاسق

بادلد كانتدائي مواحل على وطن وأليل فعل يي عد قيدول كا

دادلد احرات كواسية آغاز كرادوى من خازم كاهلامها ي-عراق سالم الدي طرفست إهداد رواز تصوال فوالد عراق على

قديل كانتدادى كختيف كيدر تران يبيي باف واسالماراني يح

تدريس في تعداد بحي كم كروى-

ترجم مل معالی الیش عل ما کام موسادها نے بعث کے او کان امان الا ترا فی است می مرم مسی بعد سے انسان نے کما کے יש מול לי בלו אות אות אל אונו ועם בי בים מעול ا مميلون او بعث شار كان حد على سطون حيات كالمار النون شار موشد منده اليش محق مك و ترس منعده ليد راس کافرال سے خلاب کرے موے کیا انہوں نے کہا کہ مالیہ انتهار می بیش فرمتیل میای عامتین مانتین کرانمری بی شان می میان مامتین می کدید کنی بیده بوان پیدادی کایک ملاصف بد جش فرندست که کار اگر مستقبل بی مام الكابت الاعركات مرساد عوقير مراساى عامول كالداد فداؤه كم موجائ كالموى في كماك مستار الديرامن الخليات عاقام عالم يني إكتان كاوقار بلز بواب أيك سوال محدواب على جيف اليكف محشر مد واياك واسة ويعركان كي قرمت على ا محدد فر كمام كرمات استاس كشافى كارة كافير مى درج كيا بلت كاركر مى فع كم كي علا في يدان ديد سكا الديل في كماكر ا کابات کے جائزے کے لیے پاکستان آنے والے فیر کی بھروں نے عالمت استخلات کو مصنف اور حمالی قرار ویا سے چیف الیکش المتناسفا فيار توسول كوينايا كرمصنك آزاوات اور فيرياندارات

ملیشیامیں جھٹر ہیں ' ۲۳۰ رہلاک

تخارب کرونیں کے مسلح افراد نے گھروں کے اندراور ٹیمتوں بر مور ہے بنار کھے ہیں اشامی فوی دہتے میرکوں پر گشت کر رہے ہیں

ووت - عار أوجر (الكنيز) لبناني وارا كومت ووت

یں وف شید ملمان بلیت کرویں ورب افد اور ال بلیت کی طرف میں مرب افد اور ال بلیت کی طرف ہے اور ال بلیت کی المحل ک

اور لیس نیما یاک تحارب لمشار کان بردت کے حول مفاقت

س دات مر خالی مالیل اور عمارتی کی آجی سے ارت رہے۔

منوس بيط مكل كوشرم مول تحس جن ش اخى يونيالان ك

امرائیل فی ایل است دا کرات کرے

اخال بوم عاد - رائن مودش دن فاجد اسن اخال بوم عاد - رائن مودش دن فاجد اسن اجذرى ن امرائل بر علم آزادى قسلى سه يداه دامت داكرات بر زور ديا ب يمل السين اتن ميترن سه فطاب المساحة المواجد المساحة المسا

جنم سے نجلت دلانے والی انتہالیند

تنظيم كي خلاف تتكين الزامات

تابه- ١٢٤ ليمر (دائش) يمل كي ليك موالت عي شادت عال التاليد ملان كايك عاصد معرى وزير واخله ذكى بدر كوبلاك كرفي اي مكومت كا عجد الد كر

فالعراسلاى دياست كقيام كالمصوب يا إقد عايا كياب ك

استان في من المسلمة المسلمة المنظم كريده الركان استان في من ويد كالمناز كاب المنظم في مدومتي كرات من ويد كالمناز كاب المنظم المدومة

مارك كالحدافة كم ماج مائد الل مركدي مديدادون

إلى افران او معافيل كيم باكر كرف كاستوريا باتحار

ك فقد تظيم الدياك مومواد كان و مكومت في الدولس

كالزش الاركسن إين الاكاركوكي

تعاومتروان كالسب تعادم يطيل جولي وودى شروع براجل شد ملافق كاز ياده آبادى بيد براس كادائد جدكو قالى سفل بعدت كك كل مياليكن بفت كرود شاى فوج ف داخلت كرك قائز بندى الذكر وى كين سفاهت عى ال اور وب شد فالل بع ترف ي حدد شاي ايلى ي مناف دري كالواسل افراد سياه اور مويري كما قبل على دات مراز ترب جنول لے محرول کے اعرو اسکاول کی جول پردے کے مورجل می پردیشیں لے رکی میں۔ لیسیا ارکان نے اوال عی محولی مارٹری جیب رضب اجم اور شاقل رو کا کرچائے جانے والے راک استعال کی جسے کی ایک روائق فار آن اور کاروں کو راک استبال کے جس سے کا ایک وہائٹی قارتین اور کاروں کو المبیر ف کون کے امیری صینین سلمان الخلیف کی طرف سے انسان پہلے و داخلے نیا کہ آن طی الصب اوائی دوائی آوی کی تحقاقان کوکس کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان پہلے کا دعیت کی استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت قبل کر استان کی سردای کافوائس میں شرکت کی دعیت کے سردائی کافوائس کی سردای کافوائس کی سردای کافوائس کی سردائی دعیت کی سردائی کی سردائی کافوائس کی سردائی کافوائس کی سردائی کافوائس کی دعیت کی دوران کی دعیت کی دعیت کی دعیت کی دوران کی دعیت کی در دعیت کی دوران کی دوران کی دعیت کی د

### مقبوضه علاقول ميں احتجاجی تحریک کی سالگره پرعام بڑتا ل کی اپیل

غرہ میں اسرائیلی فوج کی فائز تک ہے آٹھ فلسطینی زخمی ' ہلاسٹک کولیوں سے زخمی ہونے والانوجوان شہید

ے۔ یاورے کہ کرسٹینا کا اقیم کول کادورہ پڑسٹست القال يوكيا فالمكود وميت كرسنينات إلى ميت يك مرمد قل بي تاري هي- اتهينا كوالد فراحيي بي جنون ئے گوشتہ مال کو ساب اوطلاق دی تھی دواس کے جے شہر تھے دصت پر عمل در ادر کے ایک کینی مترری کی سیدہ ا کرسٹینا کے بحری جمازوں وحات کی کاتوں اور ماری و نیاض ملی جائندا دول کی دیمیال کرے گی۔

ے ارشد ایب نے اور مروائی نے جد و کئی مامل کیں۔

المارت فيدب إلى الكوك أعاز كياوات كاليف كالمعرز

القرب - ٢٥ رويم (التجنيز) حيوف من عانون مسيد التوريخ الموافق أو كان سيد القرب - ٢٥ رويم (التجنيز) حيوف من عانون مسيد القرب والتق تمريخ له من الموافق أو كان مسيد التوريخ الموافق أو كان مسيد على المراجع الموافق المو

عام بڑال کی ایل اسلال کردب کے جاری شدہ بعضت میں کی گئ جس می کو اکیا ہے کہ ایک بڑال مرد میر کو قسطین احتیاق محک کا ایک مال عمل ہونے ہی جائے اور دو مری اس سے النظے دان اعتجات کانیا سال شریع میر نے کے موقع مری جائے سے شکل کو جمام ہے آبال کیلئے ذور و یا گیا۔ جس میں مصنعہ اقوام حصوبات میں 1947ء کی آور داور کی اور گارہ کرنا ہے جس میں قلیلیوں کی تعمیم کانسوبہ چیش کیا آبوات اور گارہ کرنا ہے جس میں قلیلیوں کی تعمیم کانسوبہ چیش کیا گیا تھا۔ امرائل في تفعيض معرفي كنار عدس بيت لم يحقيب واس ك محل على كرفو الوذكر و إجمال امراكل في ولد مكالت حدد كرن كالمنعوب وارج بن وطاحة تتعمركر في كالوام عائد كياكياب مدوي فن في في كان كوا على راسة يرد كاوش قائم

### مِيْدِنْ اور برليس ويل كَي تباه <sup>ك</sup>ن باؤلنگ 'بھارت كَي شكست كاخطرہ

دومرى انظر ش ٢٣ ار رز ير الدارت كر ع وكث كر كي ايج بينة كيك مزيد ١٣٥ ار رز در كار من محق - عار لومر (دائر- لب) المدت اور نيني لينز ك اوراس كرمات كطازى أوْن بوقع في بالمداد و كالتي في م اسینر جان پرلیس وال اور قاست باز کرمینا است جد کن بازنگ کر در مری انظر شروع کی واس سے آند و کول کے فتسان مر ۸۶ ونز ينائ تقسه خيال قعا كسفوذي لينذي ياتى دود كشي محى جلد أكر جائي ك اور معادت ك النيد في بيتنا آمان مو كاكر وقع ك ظاف غدنی لینڈ کے آخری کماڑیوں نے انتائی جملا اور مدد کمیل کا امر كي يرغماليون كي ربائي كي ترويد مظامره كرتي موت بعارتي والروال كاسقابله كيااور الي فيم كااسكور الدارور والمن البدوك كالمدخري وكث كى رفاقت على ١١ يمتى روز كالضاف مو يكا تفاغوزى لينز ك مُقارَى ابان سمتو في مارمان ولك كرف يوع من رزيات بتكرجان برلس ولي في ١٣٠ يتي وز كاخاف كيا. بعارت كي طرف

ورمیان دومرے کر کٹ ٹیسٹ کی کے چے تے روز غوری لینڈ کے كى الدين كالكست كى تعلى المبلىب واكرديدين ... أن تعميل فتم يوف تك بعدت في دومرى الكويس ٢٥ روزينات في

مناسد عامر أومر (ى الك ياسطيم عرب مراكدي ورائع كم معاين اس بات كركيل أور فطرسي أي كر شرال مددين كمائنات بوري وزن على لينان على مقد وامركى ر خالوں کی مہائی کے لئے اسے ابتائی دوستوں کو مجیور کرے گا۔ وقت ان الدالمت كے لئے موزول ميں ب- اوانی عوام ريكن انظام ، عالل فق مين ين اورندى ودامر كى عام ع كن

برطانوی وزارت خارجہ کے مديداران اب فلسطين ربنماوس

یل کیس سے

لتيك - 27 م قويم (كنا) ليك طلاع كم ما ي رطالوى وزير القم فركريد فيج تطيم آزادي فسطين كرينماول عدوزارت خرج كاعلى حديدادول كى فاقت بمعاكد يابندى كوجلداف ير گ شے۔ آگیریں عی شائع فرع کا ایکے کے حق اقدام امرائل کے لئے ایک مرزش امرائل ہنداں کے انتقال اور ك و قلطين وجمال عدوارت فارجد ك الل مديدادول ك طاقات برعا تديا يمل كالحاف كالعلد كردب يس

## محت خليجي وزرائ تجارت كااجلاس

مستعدد می مستون و می جنرانسدی می سیدن و ترکید میلود بیده به این کستری کستی برای می ملک مستون کید میران کید می آیاد به کار می این می ملک کدوم بوان کید مشتور داری کستی تام کی خمس می مان ریاستون عمد از این اور مصل کوخم کرد یا کیا ہے۔

#### ددران بادی عدمت در کے نو مگر و فق مولد کی فرض عدد کسالے کار تی کویاک اور بل کار اسفوان جلی تدیدان کی تیری کھیب کاجاد المجی عمل میں ایکیا جس کے تحت دول الليان أمان المنطقة في الديد المي من كانتام مالي ريد كراس كيل فيل ساي مع تحت كياجس كارد ك د جلن كافيمل كيافل كان كي كيب كيود جادل كامال كاروائي التهايد كدانسقاد كاسراا ليكن ميش كدركان سلح الأن مل مكرفيدان كم مليان يا تعدد الح الله عرماني عوامی مظاہروں میں کمی کیلئے جنوبی کوریا کی کا بینہ میں وسیع پیانے پر ر دوبدل کا فیصلہ

میں سال بعد مملے سوملین وزمر دفاع کی تقرری کلامکان 'سابق صدر ہے وابستاے وزراء سمیت ہے۔ اسی حمد پوار پر طرف کئٹا جائیں گے بیل- 27, نوم (ایکبیز) مالی مدد این ودیوان کی فرے کار کرم کیابا سے۔ بافرورائ کا کمٹے کواس فیلے کا دو استعمال میں میں کا کمٹے کہ مالے اقدام کرفتری کے سلطے میں ہونے والے موالی مظاہوں کی شدت کم میرورائم وزیروق کا مدور کا کمٹری کیوں کسیدی کی سیدی میں کام

مال اورال اراد كا علان كروياب كايم كالمنظلب كرمدد بالىدوسر يصفحه بر

مشرک خلائی سیارہ مجھٹ ہی گئے

کویا۔ کے مرومر (دائن) اوائی خرومال ایجنی کے مطابق پاکتان اور الدولل جیل مالک کے ددمیان کی فین

البلول على المركة كيك معنوى باره فقاه عن يموز في

تعید کاجازہ کے دے ہیں۔ اس منصور کامنان اوان کوزر مارد علی اکیوائی سران می تائم اتصادی تعادی تعلیم سکر ترے

كاراكين اور إكتاف وتك مزاء كورمان لكالات يم كا

المال الديند كابول على المحرك و في يز حشرك الى تبار في الد

مي جائزه ليل ك

ب دایا گیا ہے کہ اس معید کے علاوہ شیل ممالک مرکف

المارات كر كارندى ال دويرل من مال عران كرون كرون المراح ا المعكم معطام فالزمل وزراء مى شال يران درائح كاكمناب کہ صدد دو وزم وظام کا حمدہ کی سویلین وکن اسمیل کے میرو کسف کیوے میں فور کررے ہیں۔ کوشوشیء موال میں ا میلی دور وظام ہو مک لیک افل مرکدی حدود ا نے کماک ایونالی او جام کا فیون فضب کم کرنے کے کارٹ کا دی به المال من المال من المال ال ول كي الله المعرف معرف كم معال السال سے بھے میں کے دور موست کے یاد کار صدیادوں ک ر المراج الماري كالماد المراج الماد المراج المراج المواجى

### ليكساني دفيرخار ومس افغان مجاهرت اور سؤيت سفارت كارص كرمسان مذاكرات ما کیستان و ایران اورترنی و

جگی قدیوں کی ای مفدوط حکومت اور فائرسندی پرتبا دار خیال کیا جائرگا مدوست وَعِون کی والیس ممل جو آبی کابل عکومت الل جليج گی ، في بل شيلي گراهند

اسلام کیاد۔ عامر نومر (ایکنیز۔ رفیع رمیرٹ) پاکستان افغان عمل آکدہ ظیل کوصند اور افز بھٹی کی بنولہ قبال کیا ۔ معدد سفار کاروں اور افغان کاروں کے لما تک دل کے است کا۔ اخبار آمرید نے میٹر کارائی صدیادہ افغان افغان م

عی موجود سفار تکاروں اور افغان مجدین کے آماکدوں کے وزمیان آج پاکستان کے وفرخارجس کی کیاری اور است داجا کا ک مواب في ك المامام آباد سند فردية موعدالي باست المرال الدروالد موت وجول كبار على مول ال كياب من نيال م كسوا تنان كلوي كقيف من ير - إلى ك فيال كابركيا ب كرمون يدين او افقان علوي تمن سولين الركيندال مولد ك لك مركد مك كيام كا درمان آن كابت عد بنداد داكرات كا كل كرى بان امكان ب كريد داكرات وسعت القيار كري م على جن عي دونوں رہمامرطان كے مريض بين منطى اخياز كے تالغين كى طرف سے خرمقدم

وبشت كردى كى فرمت كى وحنويز ير د يخط كرانا جايتي تحي آبم

انہوں نے اٹار کروا۔ ان رہای نے کا کرور وی طریعے

علية من كوجاري و محل كم المول في كماك و تجرد كريد

### يندره مال سے امير دوسياه فام افراقي رہنماؤں كي غير مشروط رہائي

کے فلاف مع ملاتے والے افراد فے سیاد قام ر جمال کی رہائی ا جرمدم كرع مدع كا ي ك العي على را ماي ك المال نیزون در میں میں اور اینانیا شدہ شری حق کو کمل خیادوں در میں میں کا کھٹے کہ اگر چید اقدام مستانچیرے ان ایکیا ہے عب بی مومی کا کھٹے کہ اگر چید اقدام مستانچیرے ان ایکیا ہے تاہم بیدگیلہ آئی بیش دھت ہے۔ ایا کیا ہے کہ دولوں رہنما کینم ا مراس ين حل عيار أعني دولون والمكال كالماران استقبال كياكيا ويزارول افراد في اليل بجاكران كاخر مقدم كيا ربائي كيدوان وبنمائل فاخلا ويون كوتا ياكه كومسان

عالى يك معرفهم (دائل كيدا) جي الرق ك مندةم اقليق كومست كرشته ايرسل سعامرافري والماكل طیرهم بینی موست رسان کوالا کو کوشت روز مخی اور اسالی زلیدیا موقیم شروط طور پر را کرد یا ب دولیل رخمای کاشش بنیادی پر قرم شروط طور پر را کرد یا ب دولیل رخمای کاشش مورد عام از تی بیش کا کریں ہے ب شیل کستام کی طرف سے ماری کے بلت قوال کی تقریبان جی اما کیا ہے کہ طرف سے ماری کے بلت قوال کی تقریبان جی اما کیا ہے کہ ارد بندائل كوفير سرواطور دباكياكياب الدواد الكارك مالك ملفوال قاس أرائيل كوقتيت في عد ياد رع كرفت رود كومت العال كياهاك محت إلى كيدوم رست بناكوشل واني مى يجابات كالكراس كررى فليدر كيبات كاجال ان كم قاء ان كافراد سادة مر ملك ل عن ك سل احماة



بكاك عار اومر (ى ا) ركان ديد يك ماين ادارى عامتیں گزشتہ دوز شدید طبقان عی گری مخیل ہی گیر كشنيون كى ال كردى الى حيد قرياد موساى كرمورة

يس تر <u>ڪ</u>

Mi.

SV

سکی مح

#### Notre Dame retain No. 1 ranking

NEW YORK, Nov 27, (AP): Even without its No. 1 runner and No. 1 receiver, Notre Dame

kept its No. 1 ranking.
The Fighting Irish, overcoming the last-mioute suspensions of tailback Tooy Brooks and flanker Ricky Watters, beat second-raoked Southero California 27-10 oo Saturday to move within one victory of their eighth oational championship.

Tailback Mark Green, forced to play the entire game because of Brooks' absence, scored twice oo short runs for the Irish. Quarterback Tony Rice ran 65 yards for a touchdown and Stan Smagala returned an interception 64 yards for the other Notre Dame scores.

For Southern Cal's Larry Smith it was "the most hitter loss of my coachiog career because we didn't give ourselves a chance

When you play a big game like this, you can't make hig mistakes, and that's exactly what we did. Notre Dama is a fine team; they did what they needed to do to wio."

Notre Dame will meet No. 4 West Virginia io the Fiesta Bowl oo Jan 2 in a battle of the oatioo's only unbeaten teams. Southern Cal, 10-1, plays No. 11 Michigan in the Rose Bowl.

lo other games iovolving ranked teams, No. 3 Miami beat previously unbeaten No. 8 Arkansas 18-16, No. 14 Houstoo downed winless Rice 45-14, and No. 20 Georgia defeated Georgia Tech 24-3.

At night, No. 16 Louisiana State routed Tulane 44-14, and fifth-ranked Florida State took Florida 52-17.

#### No. 3 Mlami 18, No. 8 Arkan-**88**8 18

Carlos Huerta kicked a 20yard field goal with 5:38 left and Miami held Arkansas to minus-14 yards io the fourth quarter as the Hurricanes haoded the Razorbacks their first loss.

Huerta's third field goal capped a 10-play, 74-yard drive. Arkansas' Steve Atwater dropped a potential interception in the god zone oog play before the kick.

No.5Florida State 52, Florida 17 Chip Fergusoo's three firstquarter touchdown passes sparked Florida State, which woo its last 10 games after an opening loss to Miami.

Ferguson's passes Lawrence Dawsey, Tom O'Malley and Sammie Smith shot the Seminoles to a 21-7 lead. Coach Bohby Bowden removed his starters in the third period after the Semiooles opened up a 45-10 eushion.

#### No. 16 Louisiana State 44, Tulane 14

Greg Jackson returned an ioterceptioo 71 yards for a fourth-quarter touchdown, and Tommy Hodson three for 222 yards and two touchdowns for LSU, which will go to the Hall of

Fame Bowl against Syracuse. Louisiana State finished with an 8-3 record and was 6-1 io the Southeastern Conference, tyiog for first place with Auburn. Tulane finished at 5-6.

No. 14 Nouston 45, Rice 14 Houston's Andre Ware threw five touchdown passes and Jason Phillips and James Dixoo became the first teammates in NCAA history to finish 1-2 io the natioo io receiviog as the

Cougars defeated winless Rice. Rice finished its season 0-11 and extended the natioo's loogest losing streak to 18. Houstoo improved to 9-2.

#### BRACEWELL AND HADLEE BLAST VENGSARKAR & CO.

the pavilioo that the ball came off

his pads. Bracewell was the last

man out, Ayub holding oo to a

Bracewell continued his valua-

He said he wanted to "lay back

in the middle of the pack and wait

as loog as we could before mak-

ing a move." He followed those

tactics exactly during the one-

and-a-half mile race and so too

did Katsumi Minai on Tamamo

Backed

Both emerged from the pack

oo the last turn to scrap for the

lead down the final stretch, Pay

the Butler opening up a narrow

Tamamo Cross, with eight consecutive wins behiod him,

had been heavily backed to win

while Pay the Butler could claim

only two wins from nine starts as

Kuwaitis get Dubai rally warning

ted competitors in Middle East

rallying, singled out the 26-

maker with Treasurerous water

heds and known as Rocky Dam.

as the one that could cause the

"First of all it's very long, and

in fact this section made up two

"It's very rough. There are lots of blind ruts which you doo't see

almost until you are upon them.

Trails

special stages totalling 384-km, roars to life from the Dubai

Hyatt Regency hotel at mid-day

on Thursday. Ahead lie the rug-

ged gravel trails around Hatta, which make up the first leg, and

SYDNEY, Nov 27, (Reuter): American Mark Calcavecchia

shot a final round 69 to cruise to a

six-stroke victory in the Australian Open golf championship

at rain-hit Royal Sydney today. Calcavecchia, who led hy five

strokes overnight, finished with a

19-under-par total of 269, the

secood-lowest Australian Open-

winning total and equal to Jack

Newtoo's 1976 record perfor-mance over the course in the New

It was his fourth major tour-

South Wales Open.

nament victory.

The 927-km rally, including 28

It could be a real car-hreaker."

kilometre seventh special stage,

Pay the Butler's trainer Robert

gap be held to the finish.

a four-year-old.

most problems.

hle cootributioo to New

return catch.

## New Zealand set to defeat India

BOMBAY, Iodia, Nov 27, (AP): John Bracewell and Richard Hadiee seot New Zealand cruising towards an imminent victory in the second cricket Test against Iodia today, claiming seven Indian second inning wickets for 137 runs by close on the fourth day of the match. India were set a victory target

of 282 after belligerent rearguard action hy Ian Smith and Bracewell propped the New Zealand second innings total to 279. Resumed

The upper half of India's batting line-up crashed io the face of accurate bowling by Bracewell and speedster Hadlee oo a turning pitch. The spinner took four wickets and Hadlee three.

The visitors resumed today at 182 for 8 hut their innings stret-ched beyond lunch as Smith contrihuted a hrisk 54 and Bracewell hit up 32. The two tail-enders were associated io a valuable ninth-wicket stand of 69.

Both fell victim to off spinner Arshad Ayuh, whose tally for the innings was five for 50 off 33 overs. Smith gave a catch to skipper Dilip Vengsarkar at silly mid-American wins Japan Cup

TOKYO, Nov 27, (Reuter): Pay the Butler paid his American

owner about \$1 millioo today

wheo he uoexpectedly heat

Tamamo Cross to win the Japan

Pay the Butler, a four-year-old

colt, started the race at 14-1 but

belied his outsider's ranking as

be charged down the fioal straight to beat 11-5 favourite

Tamamo Cross hy half a length

for the winner's prize of 124

Jockey Chris McCarroo, the

Kentucky Derhy winner who

arrived in Japan only yesterday,

said he had watched films of

about a dozeo races oo the

Tokyo course 16 times each to

DUBAI: Kuwaiti challengers

Tariq Al Wazzao and Eid Falah

were warned yesterday about the

Emirates Dubai International

Rally, the concluding round of

the 1988 FISA Middle East

Championship, which gets uoder

the event in 1981 and 1983 says

that changes to this year's route

could make the world's riehest

And that is certain to mean

two extremely testing days of driving for Al Wazzan, part-

oered by Khalid Khalifa, and

Falah, accompanied hy Sadeq Ashkanani, both competing io

Omar, one of the most respec-

Kagoshima golf

TOKYO, Nov 27, (Reuter):

American Larry Mize sank a six-

foot hirdie putt at the last in

hlustery conditions to secure a

one-stroke victory io the 90

millioo yeo (\$740,000) Kago-

shima loternational golf tour-

Mize, the 1987 US Masters champioo, soatched victory

from Japan's Masashi Ozaki

with a four-under-par total of

284 despite a ooe-over floal

round of 73 which included three

birdies, a pair of bogeys and a double bogey.

rally eveo tougher than ever.

Experienced UAE campaig-

million yen(\$1 millioo).

plan his strategy.

way oo Thursday.

Range Rovers.

oament today.

ner Abdullah Omar.

favourite

bome-trained

Bracewell (right) and Smith (left) with a physiotherapist during the drinks interval. (Reuter wirephoto) Zealand's efforts by picking up off but appeared dissatisfied with four Iodian wickets with his offthe umpire's verdict.
The New Zealand right-hanspio bowling. He bowled Navjot der indicated while returning to Sidhu and Vengsarkar as the bat-

Pay the Butler stuns Tamamo Cross

tossed-up deliveries. Later, Mohammed Azharuddin edged him into the hands of Ken Rutherford and Kapil Dev was caught in the covers by a

Frankel had said before the race

that his horse's previous record

did not reflect his fundamental

talent as it included races when

his jockey did not show and races

year's top American money-win-

ning jockey with \$13.9 millioo.

minutes 25.5 seconds - only 0.6

secoods outside the 2:24.9 record

set last year by France's Le

Prix del'Arcde Triomphe win-

oer Tony Bin of Italy had been

the pre-race ooo-Japanese

most of the race, he failed to show

the required turn of speed oo the

straight to stay with the leaders

the high-speed Jebel Ali and flats

which bring the event towards its

The tussie between five-point

ehampionship leader Saced Al

Hajri in his Rothmans Audi

Quattro, and Toyota star

Mohammed Bin Sulayem, for

the regional title will ohviously

quality international field, with

competitors from Jordan, Qatar,

Oman, Lebanoo and India, as

well as Kuwait, challenging the best rallying talent in the UAE in

a 41-car starting line-up. Meo like Museat-hased

Lebanese veteran Tooy Geor-

giou, and his fellow-countryman Michel Saleh, will be ready to

pounce if the top two make any

Fellow-Americao Mark

McCumber finished secood with

a closing round of 69 for a 13-

under-par total of 275 and Australian PGA champion Wayne Grady was third oo 276 after

Calcavecchia, 28, only played

the course ooce after arriving

from Honolulu before he was pit-

ched into the championship, but

he responded to the challenge io

magnificent style. He finished with a total of 25 hirdies and an

firing a final round 71.

eagle from his 72 holes.

mistakes.

Calcavecchia takes Open title

attract most of the attention.

But doce assain to

cooclusioo oo Friday.

After staying well back for

Victory made McCarroo this

The winning time was two

run oo bad turf.

Glorieux.

favourité at 3-1.

smen failed to read the line of his

diving John Wright. Hadlee, the highest wickettaker in Test cricket, claimed opener Krishnamachari Srikkanth leg before wicket with the first ball of the innings. He later took the wicket of

Srikkanth's partner Arun Lal, hut not hefore the hearded Indian opener scored 47 runs. Ravi Shastri was brilliantly caught by Ian Smith behiod the wickets when he tried to play Hadlee down to third man.

The New Zealand ail-rounder claimed six wickets in the first inniogs.

At stumps, Kiran More and Arshad Ayuh were at the crease. The game resumes oo Tuesday after a day of rest. India hold a I-0 lead in the three Test-series, having woo the first match at Bangalore earlier this mooth.

Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first innings 236 (J. Bracewell 52 R. Shastri four for

INDIA first innings 234 (K. Srikk-nth 94, R. Hadise six for 49) NEW ZEALAND second innings (oversight 182 for eight)
T. Franklin c More b Kapil Dev ......2

and finished fifth behind third-

placed Oguri Cap of Japan and

fourth-placed My Big Boy from

Japan's Mejiro Durren had been

the pacesetters for most of the

distance but faded oo the final

stretch to finish 14th and 11th

Attracted

The race, Japan's top inter-

national event, was run on firm

turf in warm dry weather and

attracted a crowd of 111,000. "It

looks like hell ... hut the ground

itself is much better than it

The total prize money in the

race was 236 million yen (about

LA QUINTA, Calif, Nov 27

(Reuter): Raymood Floyd and

Jack Nicklaus had two birdies

each yesterday to win \$90,000

and \$75,000 respectively on the

opening day and first nine holes

of the \$450,000 Skins golf tour-

The two remaining players

Americans Curtis Strange and

defeoding champion Lee

The format of the Skins places

a specifie monetary value oo each

hole. A player must win the hole outright io order to collect the

mooey. The first six holes are

worth \$15,000, the oext six

\$25,000 and the final six \$35,000.

break through oo the first four

holes. Floyd and Trevino both

birdied the first bole, and Nick-

laus and Floyd-birdied the

Missed

On the par-five, 533-yard fifth hole, worth \$75,000 due to carry overs, Floyd, Nieklaus and

Strange all put their third shots

to within ten feet of the bole.

Nicklaus putted first and missed

an eight-foot putt, Strange then missed a six-foot birdie attempt,

and Floyd holed his hirdie from

three feet to win the first mooey

On the next hole, a 222-yard,

of the day.

taneous.

Nooe of the players was able to

Trevino were both shut out.

looks," said McCarroo.

Nicklaus and

Floyd win on

opening day

\$2 millioo).

nament: .

Britain's Shady Heights and

the United States.

A. Jones lbw b Ayub...... M. Greatbatch b Hirwani Rutherford c Arun Lai b Ayeb... 17 T. Bisin lbw b Ayub... R. Hadlee c Vengsarkar b Ayub... I. Smith c Vengsarkar b Ayub.... D. Morrison c More b Hirwani ...

Chatfield not out Extras (b-4 lb-8 w-1 ab-8). . Fall of wickets: 1-2 2-73 3-149 4-163 5-169 6-1767-176 8-181 9-250. Bowling: Kapil Dev 24-5-52-1, Patel 10-0-37-0, Ayub 33-11-50-5, Elirwani 38-7-93-4, Shastri 10-1-35-

J. Bracewell c and b Ayub.....

INDIA (2nd innings) K. Srikkanth lbw Hadlee 

R. Shastri c Smith b Hadlee... Kapil Dev c Wright b Bracewell . Kiran More batting . Arshad Ayub batting Extras (b-5 ib-3 nb-3) 

5-89 6-134 7-134 Bowling: Richard Hadlee 13-1-35-3, Daniel Morrison 6-1-27-0, Ewen Chatfield 16-1-19-0, John Bracewell

#### Moon KO's Monserrat to retain title

SEOUL, Nov 27, (Reuter): South Korean champion Moon Suog-Kil floored Paoama's Edgar Monserrat three times before retaining his World Boxing Associatioo (WBA) bantamweight title with a seventh-round knockout victory today.

The fight was over in the 44th second of the round when the South Korean caught Monserrat with two left hooks to the jaw. The Panamaniao fell to his knees, tried to get to his feet but sprawled back and was unable to stand up in time.

Moon, 24, a hard-punching former world amateur bantamweight champion who turned professional in 1986, also floored the challenger in the first and third rounds with his formidable straight punches,

It was the unbeaten champion's first successful defence of the title he won from Khaokor Galaxy of Thailand oo a unanimous hut narrow poiots decision in August.

#### . Appeared

Moon, who woo the crown in only his seventh professional fight, will now face Galaxy again under a rematch cootract.

The stylish Panamanian. 22. appeared to score better than the champioo in the second, fourth and fifth rounds when Moon missed with numerous wild swings. But Moon's punching power proved too strong for

Monserrat to withstand. Moon said afterwards; "I felt I could finish him easily when I first floored him io the first round. I was aiming for a knockout after that hat his fast footwork, weaving and dodging made it difficult for me to keep him withio range."

Today's victory improved the South. Koreao's professional record to eight wins, seven by knockout

Monserrat has oow failed three times in world title huds. He was stopped by WBA juniorhaotamweight champioo Khaosai Galaxy, twio brother of champioo Khaokor, io the secood round in Bangkok in December 1985 and outpointed by Mexican Gilberto Roman for the World Boxing Council super-flyweight title in May 1986.

#### Zaragoza wins

par three, Floyd put a three iroo to withio 12 feet of the pin. His FORL1, Italy, Nov 27, (Reuter): Mexicao Daoiel Zaragoza retaioed his World Boxiog birdie earned him \$15,000. "The worst fears in a Skins game is to be shutout." Floyd Couocil super-hantamweight said. "I played io a Skins game in erowo yesterday wheo he (South) Korea in October that knocked out Italian challenger really helped. In a tournament Valerio Nati in the fifth round you ease your way into the wio with a swinging left-hand punch after four days. Here, it's instanto the jaw.

#### Fresh scandal overshadows Nebiolo's re-election

ROME. Nov 27, (Reuter): The most powerful man in athletics, Primo Nehiolo, seeks a sixth term as Italy's track-and-field chief next mooth with a fresh scandal at the federation overshadowing his almost certain reelectioo.

Nehiolo, president of the International Amateur Athletie Federatioo (IAAF), has headed the Italian federation, FIDAL, for 20 years and looks sure to extend his reign despite the latest scandal which threatens to result in court action against one of his closest aides.

#### Depose

According to independent forecasts, neither of Nebiolo's opposents - 1960 Olympie 200 metres champion Livio Berruti or Giuliano Tosi, a federatioo vice-presideot - has eoough support to depose him wheo delegates vote in Sardinia on December 11.

But the legacy of the battle could be the prosecution of Luciaco Barra, coce coe of



Nebiolo's leading lieuteoonts, for alleged commercial miscon-

duct at FIDAL.

It has also led to calls from a sports press highly critical of Nebiolo's leadership for Italy's Olympic Committee (CON1) to take direct charge of the troubled

federatioo. To say Nebiolo is unpopular with the Italian press would be ao understatement.

In a recent editorial, Italy's top circularioo La Gazzetta Dello Sport said: "lo practice, the (Italian) athletics federation has been run by Nebiolo and a few other people like a 'Cosa Nostra'. The best thing that cao be said about the federal couocil is that it has been composed of manipulated mummies.



Klimova (right) and Ponomarenko performing their dance. (Reuter

#### Soviets win ice dancing

TOKYO, Nov 27, (AP): Marina Klimova and Sergei Ponomarenko of the Soviet Union displayed near-perfect form today in winning the ice danciog title in the NHK Cup international free skating competi-

Skating to the song "Mack the Knife," the Soviet pair drew per-

fect 6.0 scores from three of the seven judges for artistic impres-sion, and 5.7 from all seven judges for the technical merit of their

performacce. Another Soviet pair, Maya Usova and Aleksandr Zhulin, finished second, and April Sargent and Russ Withery of the United States placed third.



Adams (right) and Garrison show off their plaques after winning the tournament. (Router wirephoto)

### Garrison and Adams triumph

TOKYO, Nov 27, (AP): Katrina Adams and Zina Garrisoo of the United States today breezed past the top-seeded pair of Rohin White and Gigi Fernandez 7-5, 7-5 to win the \$250,000 Virginia Slims women's World Doubles Championship.
The finale lasted only 69 min-

utes. The victors received \$75,000 and the runners-up,

White of the United States and Fernandez of Puerto Rico, earoed \$50,000.

Eva Pfaff of West Germany and Elizabeth Smylie of Australia lost their first set hut bounced back to beat Patty Feodick of the United States and Jill Hetherington of Caoada 4-6, 6-3, 6-3 and claim third place.



● The American School of Kuwait girls volleyball team which won the EMAC Girls Volleyball Championship in Amman, Jordan, recently. The team was coached by Fritz Cameron.

#### Bertaggia scores surprise victory MACAU, Nov 27. (Reuter):

Italian Enrico Bertaggia, driving a Dallara-Alfa Romeo, was the unexpected and oarrow winner of the 35th Macau Formula Three motor race today.
Bertaggia, victorious in Moo-

aco earlier this year, finished fifth in the 12-lap first leg and second in the 15-lap second leg of Asia's premier race, run oo the narrow streets of the Portuguese-administered territory. He finished with an overall

time of one hour five minutes and 0.39 seconds - 8.71 seconds ahead of Britoo Damon Hill after many of the first leg leaders had crashed or failed to start the secood leg.
Briton Eddie Irvine won the

first leg, hut spun aod crashed in the openiog seconds of the secood leg which was won hy West German Otto Rensing who carved his way through the field after starting from ointh place on the grid.

### Wilkins takes Hawks past Celtics NEW YORK, Nov 27, (AP):



Wilkins (left) knocks the ball away from Celtics' Kevin McHale in first guarter action. (Reuter wirephoto)

Dominique Wilkins scored 38 points and sparked a scoring rampage that pulled the Atlanta Hawks away from a first-half slump and oo to a 104-91 victory over the Boston Celtics io a National Basketball Association

match last night.

After a sluggish first quarter, the Hawks shaved a nine-point deficit to 49-47 with a rally sparked by John Battle's jumper. The Celtics carried a 55-49 lead into halftime.

Knicks 127, Cavaliers 112

Patrick Ewing scored 31 points and Mark Jacksoo had 20 points and 16 assists, helping the New York Knicks to a 127-112 victory over the Cleveland With nioe straight points early

io the fourth quarter, the Cavaliers trailed only 104-98, but New York responded with a 13-2 spurt, taking its largest lead of the game, 117-100, with 3:24 left. 76ers 122, Pacers 114
Mike Gminski scored eight of his 23 points in the last three

minutes and Ron Aoderson

added 22 as the Philadelphia

76ers defeated the Indiana Pacers 122-114. It was the fourth straight vic-

tory for Philadelphia, while Indiana dropped its 11th game io 12 starts. **Bullets 120, Hornets 113** 

Jeff Malooe scored 16 of his 29 points in the third quarter, lead-ing Washingtoo to a 120-113 vic-tory over Charlotte. Charlotte used an 18-8 spurt to

trail only 56-54 at halftime, but Washiogtoo opened the second half with an 8-2 ruo aod gradually huilt a 94-70 lead with 1:55 left in the quarter.

Pistons 102, Lakers 99 Joe Dumars scored 20 points

and Isiah Thomas added 18 as the Detroit Pistons beat the Los Angeles Lakers 102-99 in the first meeting of the teams that met in the 1988 NBA finals. Thomas scored six of his points in the final 4:27, sealing

the victory with a drive down the lane, giving Detroit a 99-92 lead with 1:01 left in the game. Results 112 91 113 114 Atlanta Washington Philadelphia

127 Cleveland
104 Boston
120 Charlotte
122 Indiana
113 Utah
103 Miami
117 Phoenix
102 Los Angeles
128 Chicago
112 Golden State
98 Sacramento Dallas Milwaukee San Antonio Detroit Denver 99

#### SPORTS BRIEFS

#### **English soccer**

LONDON, Nov 27, (Reuter): Result of English Division One soccer match today: Newcastle 0, Manchester United 0.

#### **Belgian tennis**

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Nov 27, (AP): Top-seeded Henri Leconte of France edged Swiss Jakob Halsek 7-6 (7-3), 7-6 (8-6), 6-4 to win the \$490,000 Belgian lodoor Championship Grand Prix

#### Top athletes

BADEN-BADEN, West Germany, Nov 27, (AP): Swimmer Micbael Gross and tennis ace Steffi Graf have been voted West Germany's top atbletes of 1988 in a poll of sports writers published today.

#### **Marathon race**

TOKYO, Nov 27, (AP): Paul Ballinger of New Zealand bested a field of 12,526 runners in freezing weather today to claim vic-tory in the Kwaguchiko marathon.

#### Real held

MADRID, Nov 27; (Reuter): Athletic Bilbao halted a run of eight victories hy Spanish League leaders Real Madrid yesterday, coming from hehind three omes to draw 3-3 in their First Division match.

#### Play abandoned

MELBOURNE, Australia, Nov 27. (Reuter): Play was ahan-doned on the third day of the match between Victoria and the West Indies at the Melbourne Cricket Ground today.

#### Itaparica Open

ITAPARICA, Brazil, Nov 27, (Reuter): Peruvian Jaime Yzaga won a crucial first-set tie-hreak and beat Javier Frana of Argentina 7-6 6-2 in the final of the \$305,000 Itaparica Open tennis tournament in this oortheastern tourist resort yesterday.

#### Short tour

CHRISTCHURCH. Zealand, Nov 27, (AP): The New Zealand Cricket Council is still considering whether England will make a short tour early next year, chairman Barry Patersoo said today.

#### Copenhagen Open

COPENHAGEN. Denmark. Nov 27, (AP): Derrick Rostagno beat Alex Antonitsch of Austria 6-3, 6-1 in just 55 minutes today to win the \$55,000 Copenhageo Open teonis tournameot.

#### Racing team

MILAN, Italy, Nov 27, (AP): The Italiao auto racing team Coloni has signed French driver Pierre-Henri Raphaoel for the 1989 World Formula One cham-

#### pionship. Alan Hansen

LONDON, Nov 27, (UPI): Alan Hanseo, the Liverpool captain, underwent surgery Friday on the injury that has kept him out of soccer all season. According to the club, the surgery, described by manager Kenny Dalglish as 'slight,' was a success and they are still optimistic he will make a full recovery.

#### Derek Bell

LONDON, Nov 27, (UPI): Briton Derek Bell, twice world sportscar champion, will quit rally driving after surviving this week's gruelling Lombard RAC Rally. The five-time winner of the Le Mans 24-hour race finished 29th in the rally on Thursday and he admitted it had been a struggle.

### Marathon champion FLORENCE, Italy, Nov 27, (UPI): Italy's Olympic marathon

champion Gelindo Brodin says he'll be back in competition by late January. Bordin will begin the year with six weeks of crosscountry, competing in the five miles race in northern Italy and the European club competition

### TIGANA STILL GOOD ENOUGH FOR NATIONAL TEAM, SAYS FRENCH COACH

## France will qualify for World Cup: Platini

FRANCE will qualify for the 1990 World Cup finals in Italy despite a bad start to its campaign, says Michel Platini coach of the French national soc-

Platini, speaking at a press conference at the Kuwait Football Association's headquarters in Udailiya, said that although his team lost to Yugoslavia last week and drew against Cyprus, be was optimistic that France would accompany Yugoslavia to the finals.

#### Currently

The other teams in the group are Scotland and Norway. Only two teams qualify from this group for the finals.

Yugoslavia currently heads the group with three points from two games. Scotland also have three poiots from two games but are second on goal average while France have three points from three games. All the teams play each other twice. So France still

has five more games to play.

Platini said he helieved Yugoslavia was a better team than his at the moment.

Speaking on his appointment as coach, Platini said that he had enough experience to train the French squad. He added that 15 years of international playing



Shelkh Fahd (2nd left) and Platini (3rd left) at the press conference.

experience more than overcame the baodicap of oot having

trained to be a coach. The former French captain. and twice European Footballer of the Year, stood by his decision to appoint Jean Tigana as captain although Tigana had announced his retirement 17 months earlier.

Platini was of the opinion that Tigana, although 33 years old, had the experience to guide the mostly young players io inter-

"I did not pick Tigana because

of his colour. I picked him because I felt that he was still good coough to play for France," said Platini.

He admitted that some players bad objected to Tigaoa's presence oo the team because Tigana had retired when France had still needed him. But Platini felt that Tigana was oow part of the team and all the players accepted him as a team member and there was no split in the

Speaking on his retirement from soccer when be was still at

his best, Platini said that he quit soccer because he wanted to make way for younger players. He added that he always wanted to quit while at the top. He also wanted people to remember him

at his best. When asked to compare him-self with Pele and Maradona, Platini was of the opinion that comparisons could oot be drawn between them. "There is only ooe Pele, ooe Maradona and one Platini," he added.

Platini said be bad beeo impressed by Kuwaitis' love for



Platini (left) with the Soviet captain at the start of the game.

soccer. He thanked Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, the president of the Kuwait Football Association, for the bospitality shown to him during his stay in Kuwait.

Earlier oo, Sheikh Fahd expressed pleasure at haviog Platini in Kuwait. He said that Platini had cootrihoted greatly to the progress of soccer. He also praised Platini's fight against drugs for which the former French captain had the Platini Foundation.

Sheikh Fahd also mentioned

(Photos by Amer Jadeed)

ing of the Kuwait airliner Jaberiya. He added that Platini had offered to act as mediator in attempt to solve the crisis. Platini later in the evening played for about 15 mioutes for

that Platini had remained in con-

tact with him during the hijack-

the Kuwait oational team against the visiting Soviet Union national soccer team. The match, which had been

arranged to prepare Kuwait for next month's Asia Cup tournament, was a rough affair with the Soviets wioning 2-0.

### Zurbriggen wins opening Cup race

SCHLADMING, Austria, No. 27, (AP): Pirmin Zurbriggen of Switzerland won the opening men's World Cup skiing rate today as he captured the super. giani competition in I minute

31.65 seconds. Zurbriggen, the defending World Cup overall champion. was last in the first group and overtook two Olympic gold medalists.

Second place went to Franck Piccard of France, who won the super-G Olympic title in Calgary earlier this year. Third was Leonard Stock of Austria, the 1980 Olympic downhill winner.

I panicked in the starting gate and made a mistake in the middle," said Piccard. "That's where I lost the race."

Piccard's time was 1:31.77 while Stock did it in 1:32.15 down the 2,020-metre (6,628foot) course that dropped 543 metres (1,782 feet). The track had

44 gates. It was Zurbriggen's 32nd World Cup victory, second best on the all-time list behind Sweden's Ingemar Stenmark, who has 25

The first race of the season is always something special because you don't know what kind of condition you're in." Zurbriggen said.

## Napoli trounce Milan

ROME, Nov 27, (Reuler): Magnificent Diego Maradona headed in a goal from more than 20 metres as Napoli humbled Italiao League champions AC Milan 4-1 to crown a triumphant

week of soccer today.
Milan, again without injured Dutch star Ruud Gullit, collapsed swiftly as Maradona, Brazilian Careca and defender Giovanni Francini hit home in the 42nd, 45th and 48th minutes.

Pietro Paolo Virdis pulled one back with a 64th mioute penalty before Careca hammered in his second in the 77th.

Showed But the damage was done from the moment Maradona, out oo his own 22 metres from the line and with goalkeeper Giovanni Galli charging out to meet him, showed the opportunism that makes the Argentice World Cup-winolog captain such a sen-

He headed the ball over Galli and as it crossed the line 80,000 Napoli faos transformed the San Paolo stadium ioto a riot of streamers, klaxons and fir-

eworks. The victory turned the tables from last May when Milan came to Sao Paolo on top form, won 3and snatched away Napoli's League lead and their hopes of a second successive title.

And it took Napoli's goal spree to 10 in eight days that begao with a 5-3 win at Juventus and cootinued with a I-O victory over Bordeaus in the first leg of the UEFA Cup third round tie.

Napoli stay second oo 11 points, two adrift of leaders loternazionale, who struggled to win 1-0 at home to lowly Cesena. Milan dropped from fourth to

th.	
	Resul
13	A 100

scoli	0	Pisa	
talanta	Ō	Pescara	
lologna	ō	Lazio	
torentina	0	Sampdoria	
crons	0	Como	
aler	1	Cesena	
uvenius	1	Leoce '	
lapoli	4	AC Milan	
coma	ı	Toring	

### Pakistan Green edge Awali

By Yakub Razzaque

BAHRAIN: For the second coosecutive week, Awali were unlucky to be in the losing side after they failed to stop Pakistan Greeo from beating them by 9 runs io another nerve-wrecking tie in the Bahrain Cricket League on Friday.

Pakistan Green hatted first

and hammered a mammoth 196 runs for 5 wickets in 25 overs. Their middle order line-up held steady with fine contributions from Zaheed Miah 50, Dilawar 48 and Arshad 37. Awali look up the challenge, thanks to another fine knock by Guy Parker with 47. Imran Khan also continued his solid form with a sterling 45. Inspite of some late order hitting, Awali failed to romp home by 9

Final score: Pakistan Green beat Awali hy 9 runs. Pakistan Green 196 for 5 in 25 overs (Zaheed Miah 50, Dilawar 48, Arsbad 37, Dave Pollitt 3 for 69). Awali 187 for 5 in 25 overs (Guy Parker 47, Imran Khan 45).

Meanwhile, Naveed starred for Bucheery with a creditable all-round display. He hit a hreezy 42 and captured 4 wickets to en-

able Bucheery to beat this season's underdogs Cosmopolitan by 49 runs in aoother exciting encounter.

Fioal score: Bucheery beat Cosmopolitan hy 49 runs. Bucheery 167 for 3 wickets in 25 overs (Suhail 62, Naveed 42, Tariq 29). Cosmopolitan 118 for 7 wickets in 25 overs (Christi 31, Dharma 18, Navced 4 for 23). Other results:

BSC B lost to Young Boyshy 8 wickets: BSC B 73 all out in24.1 overs (Hasmukh 19, Yunus 3 for 23, Khalid 3 for 30). Young Boys 76 for 2 in 13 overs (Asim 26 n.o., Azmat 26). Godfather best Dilmun hy 5

20.1 overs Khalid Sadiq 45 n.o., Khwaja Hassan 32 n.o., Johan Perreis 3 for 29). Dilmun 105 for 8 in 23 overs Paiva 44 n.o., Sadiq Hamid 2 for 36. Sri Lanka beat BSC A by 7 wickets: Sri Lanka 109 for 3

wickets: Godfather 109 for 5 in

io19.4 overs (Osman 58 o.o., Marius 20). BSC A 108 in 23 overs (Bahloo 22 n.o., Vijay 19, Fazlu 3 for 26).

Dadabhai beat Kanoo by 9 wickets: Dadahhai 73 for 1 in 9.2

overs (Jirash Singh 51 n.o., Sandeep 21 oo.o) Kanoo 72 all out.

Auxerre Toulouse Caen Lille

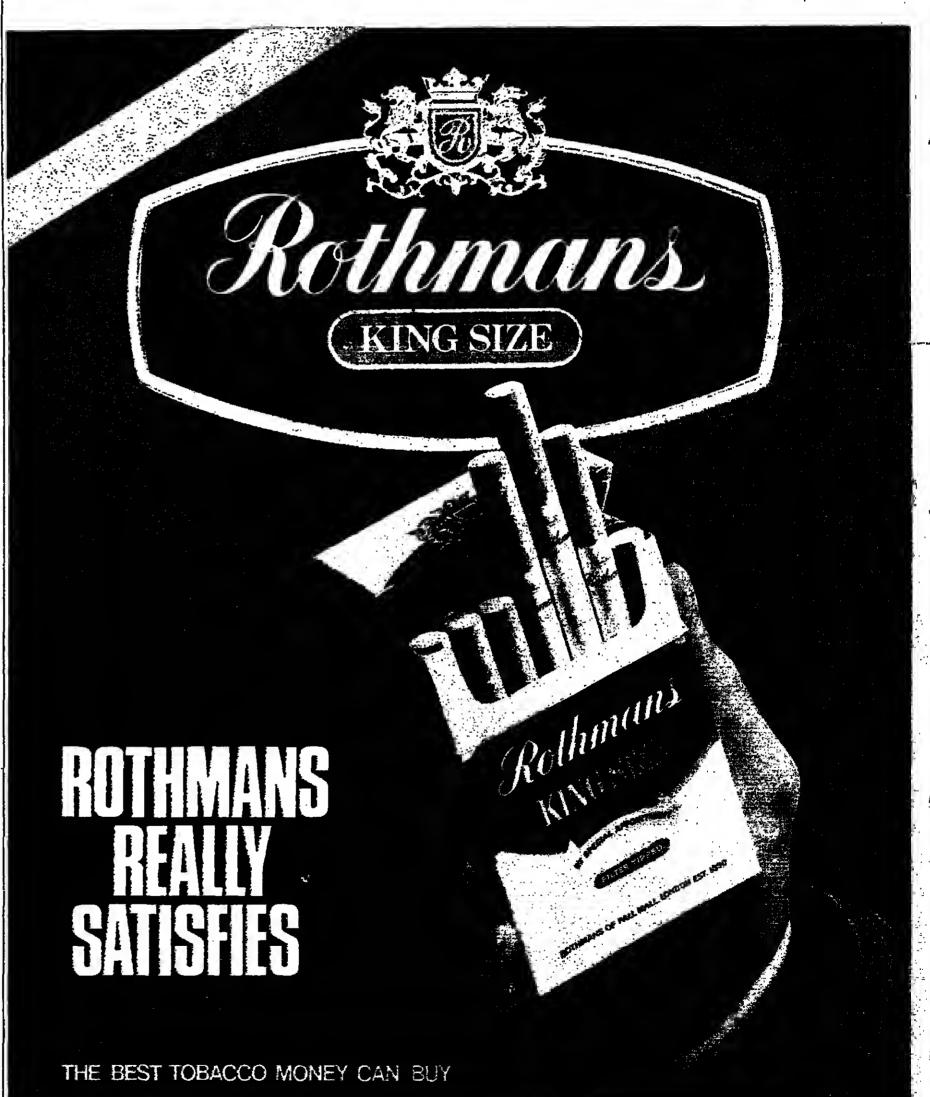
Standings

Standings (tabulated under played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, goals against,

points): St-Germain

Laval SI-Etienne

Strasbourg



Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

PARIS, Nov 27, (Reuter): Paris Saint-Germain settled mure comfortably into its place at the top of the French First Division with an easy 1-0 away win to Bordeaux yesterday. The victory, secured with a

goal by Christian Perez, gave the team trained by Yugoslav Tomslav lvic a points tally of 43, though second-placed Auxerre are hot no the Paris squad's heels with 42 after beating Laval I-0. Bordeaux wilted before Paris

Saint-Germain, who absorbed the lessons of lvic's training to match impeccable defence with brilliant attacking play. Once among the leading lights of French soccer, 12th-ranking Bordeaux are on the wane and

were beaten 1-0 by Naples on Wednesday in the European Despite valiant efforts by new Danish international Jesper Olsen, the Bordeaux players had to struggle to stay on their feet on an icy field with temperatures around zero degrees. It was their fifth consecutive match without

The Paris side broke through

Burdeaux defences in the 35th minute, when Safet Susic slipped by three defenders to make a smooth pass to Perez, who scored. Auxerre, playing away to Laval, also had no problems win-ning their match with a penalty

goal by Didier Monczuk in the 41st minute. Naotes came up to sbare Marseille's third place, beating Caen at home 3-1. Metz's game against Toulon was put off until this

evening because of fog. Results

Saint-Germain Monaco

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270 13023 Safat, Kuwait

8 6 13 14 23 5 10 23 28 20

5 5 10 19 35 20

20 4 6 10 17 27 18 20 3 5 12 14 32 14

20 2 5 13 23 40 11

arab @ Times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief